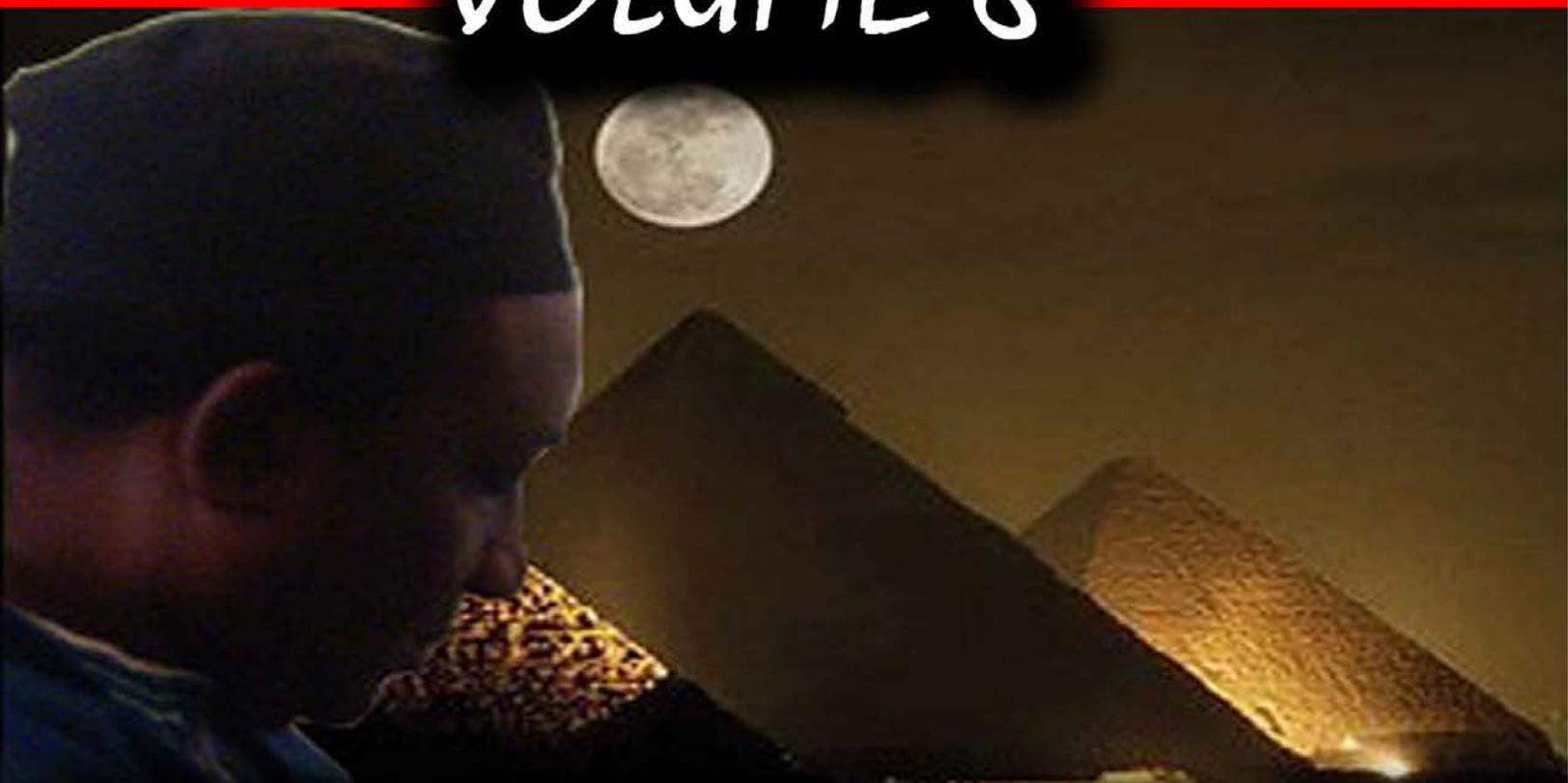


**AGAINST SATANISM  
MIND CONTROL  
BLACK ASSASSINS  
VOLUME 6**



**BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK  
EDITED BY  
SATCHIDANAND**

# **DEDICATION**

**With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to Swami Devi Dhyani and all the helpers who make these books and DVDs possible.**

**With all Thanks, Love and Gratitude to my Mother and Father and to all my other Teachers, Theos Bernard, Sri Yogendra, Eric Berne, Gurdjieff, Father Bede Griffiths, Osho, Zen Master Hogen, Swami Sivananda, Swami Satchitananda, and all the other giants upon whose shoulders I stand - who made me able to be what... I AM – Swami Satchidanand**

**Copyright © 2020**

**[Energy Enhancement Synthesis of Light Limited (SOL)]**

**All rights reserved. This publication may be reproduced in whole or in part, by any person under fair use as long as we are referenced, without written permission of:**

**Swami Satchidanand**

**[sol@energyenhancement.org](mailto:sol@energyenhancement.org)**

**[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)**

**AGAINST  
SATANISM  
MIND CONTROL  
BLACK ASSASSINS  
VOLUME 6  
BY PRINCERAY BULLOCK  
EDITED  
SATCHIDANAND  
[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)**

# Table of Contents

BILL COSBY PART III- SAMMY DAVIS, JR., SHARON TATE, SATANISM & BLACK SATANIC CABAL.....	27
BILL COSBY PART II, ANNA NICHOLE SMITH, PLAYBOY MANSION AND THE SATANIC CIRCLE OF THE VRIL AND THE DARK MESSIAH.....	52
BILL COSBY, PROJECT ARTICHOKE, MENGELE & THE DARK MESSIAH, PART I.....	80
ADRIAN PETERSON, LITTLE TYRESE & THE NINTH SATANIC CIRCLE CHILD SACRIFICE CULT .....	105
DRAGON CREEPTH: THE NFL, ADRIAN PETERSON, FALLEN ANGELS, & CEREMONIAL SLAUGHTER.....	160
LIFT THE VEIL OF SATAN, RAY RICE, FALSE FLAGS & NFL ILLUMINATI.....	210
UNWORLDLY, GENOCIDE IN GAZA, EBOLA AND THE GHOST OF SS BARON OTTO VON BOLSCHWING.....	252
Mae Brussell: Elmer Bobst & Nixon’s “Kitchen Cabinet”.....	268
<p><i>“Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies to support his far flung covert operations... By the time the Gehlen Organization became part of the West German state, Gehlen already had his agent-in-place in the United States. He was Otto Albrecht von Bolschwing, who had been a captain in Heinrich Himmler’s dreaded SS and Adolph Eichmann’s superior in Europe and Palestine. Von Bolschwing worked simultaneously for Dulles’ OSS. When he entered the U.S. in February 1954, he cleverly concealed his Nazi past. He was to take over Gehlen’s network not only in this country but in many corners of the globe. He became closely associated with the late Elmer Bobst [Pilgrim’s Society; SMOM; anti-Jewish; accused of sexual abuse granddaughters and great-great-granddaughters] of Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical, a godfather of Richard Nixon’s political career. In 1969, he showed up in California with a high-tech firm called TCI that held</i></p>	

*classified Defense Department contracts. His translator for German projects was Helene van Damme, Governor Ronald Reagan's appointment secretary."* [45]..... 268

**BUY THE  
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT  
STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS**

**LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection**

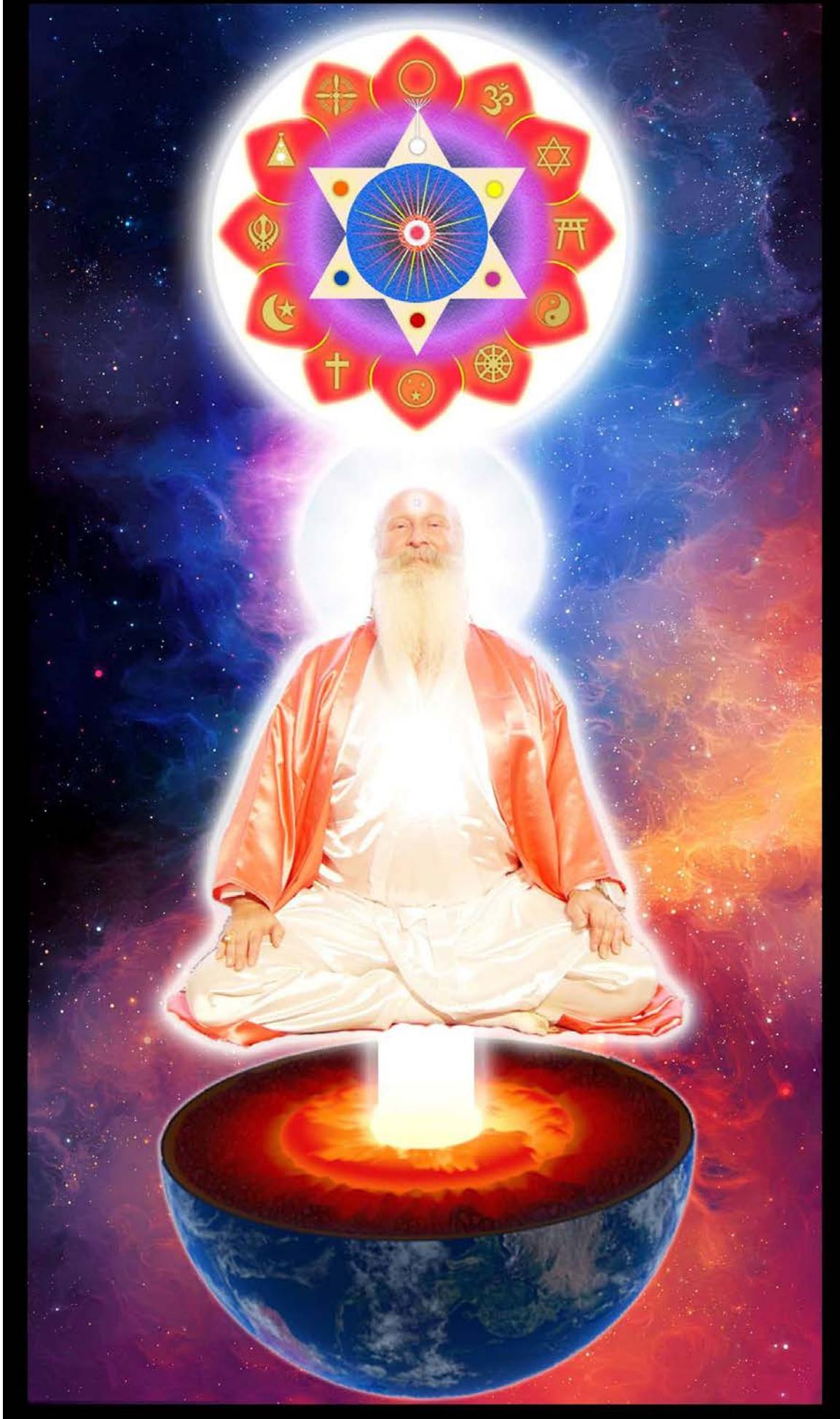
**LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions**

**LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.**

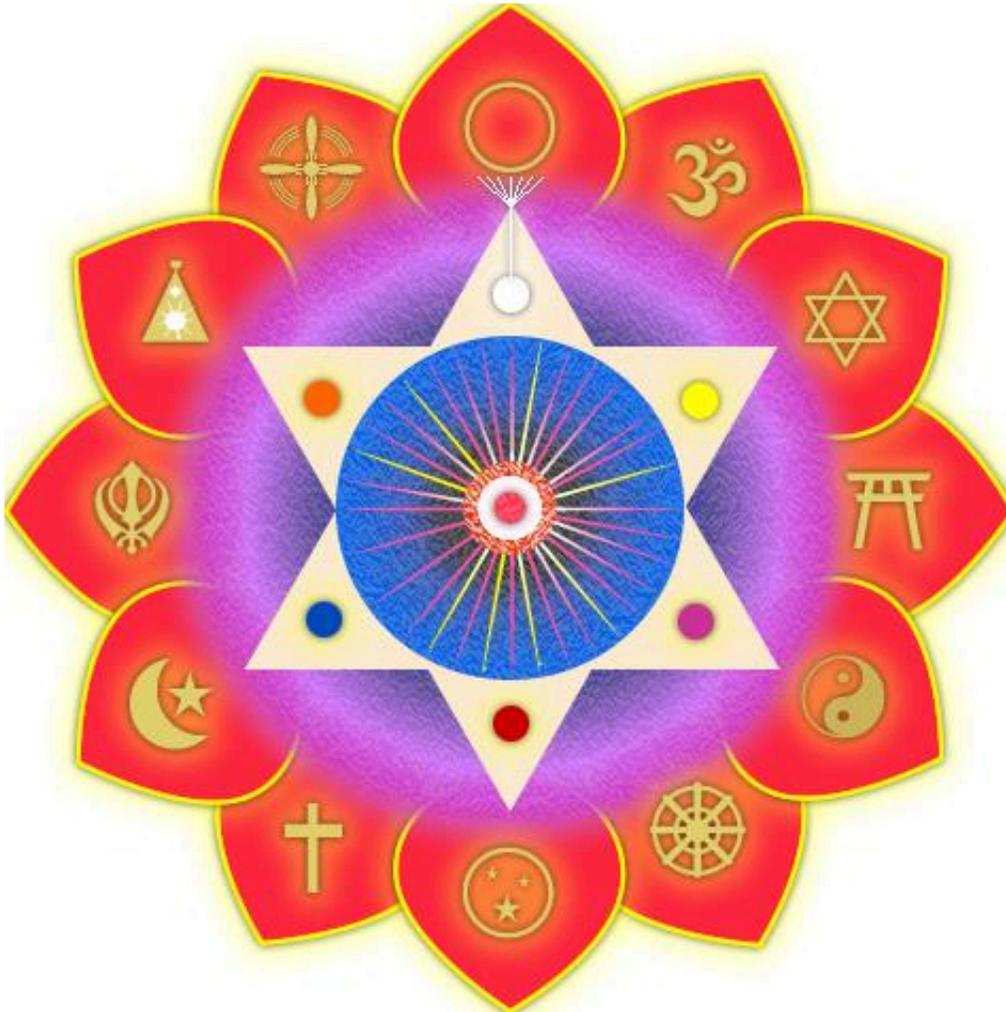
**LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients**

Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org> for 34 Free -On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement Books and Energy Enhancement Against Satanism Books.

To defeat Evil, you need to up your game. Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.



# Change the World...



**Go to <http://www.energyenhancement.org>  
for 34 Free Energy Enhancement Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need to up your game.  
Learn the Energy Enhancement Meditation  
Course by Video or Live in Iguazu.**



[energyenhancement.org](http://energyenhancement.org)

**PLATO AND SATANIC  
BABYLONIAN SECRET  
AGENT ARISTOTLE  
"THE POISONER" OF  
ALEXANDER THE  
GREAT - BY RAPHAEL**

# **ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER  
ENERGY**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm>**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY  
BLOCKAGES**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm>**

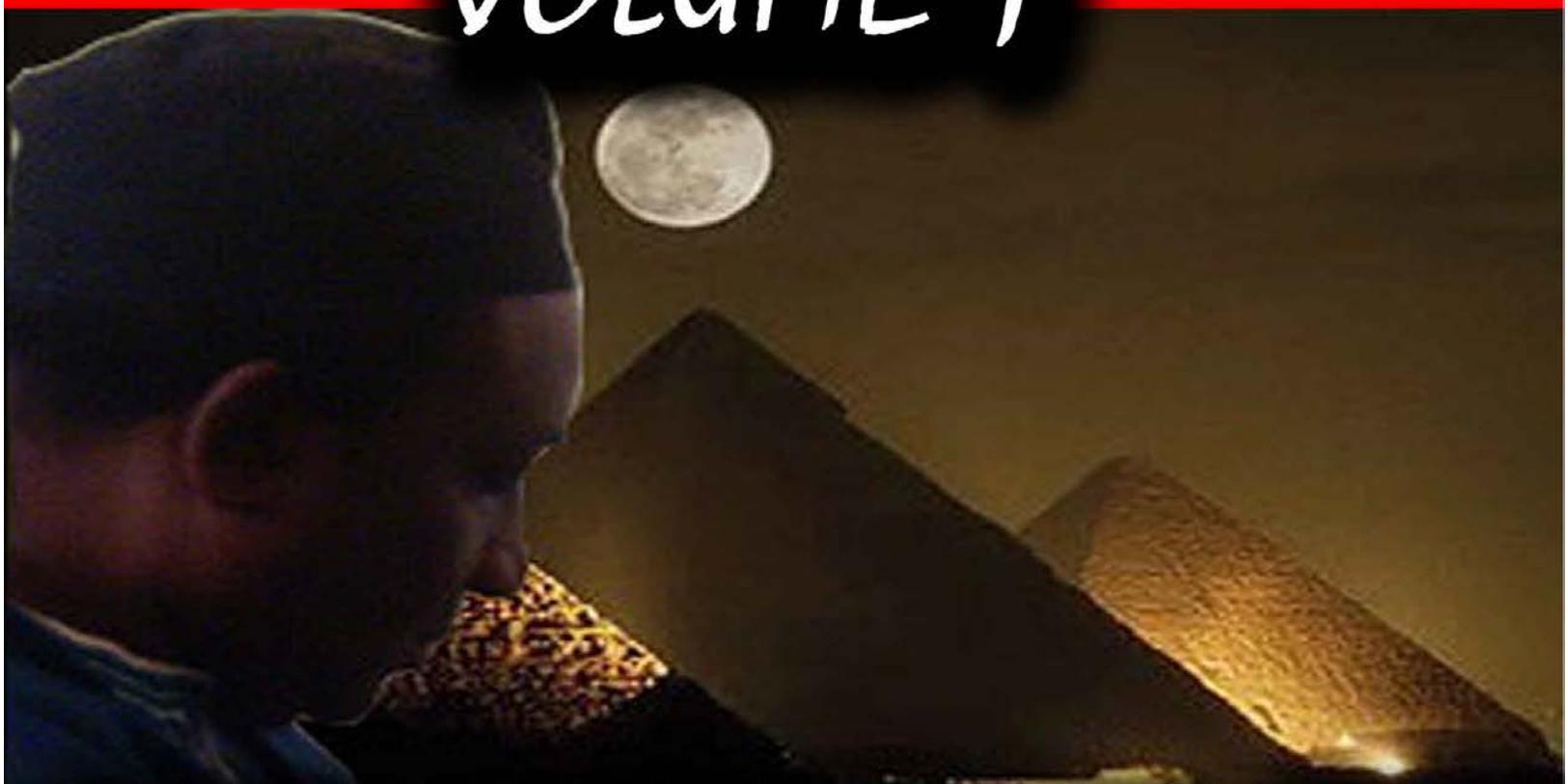
**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES  
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY  
TRANSMUTATION**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm>**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY  
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm>**

**AGAINST SATANISM  
MIND CONTROL  
BLACK ASSASSINS  
VOLUME 1**



**BY PRINCE RAY BULLOCK  
EDITED BY  
SATCHIDANAND**

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

**MIND CONTROL BLACK  
ASSASSINS VOLS 1-11  
FREE!!**

**AGAINST SATANISM  
VOLS 1 – 6 FREE!!**

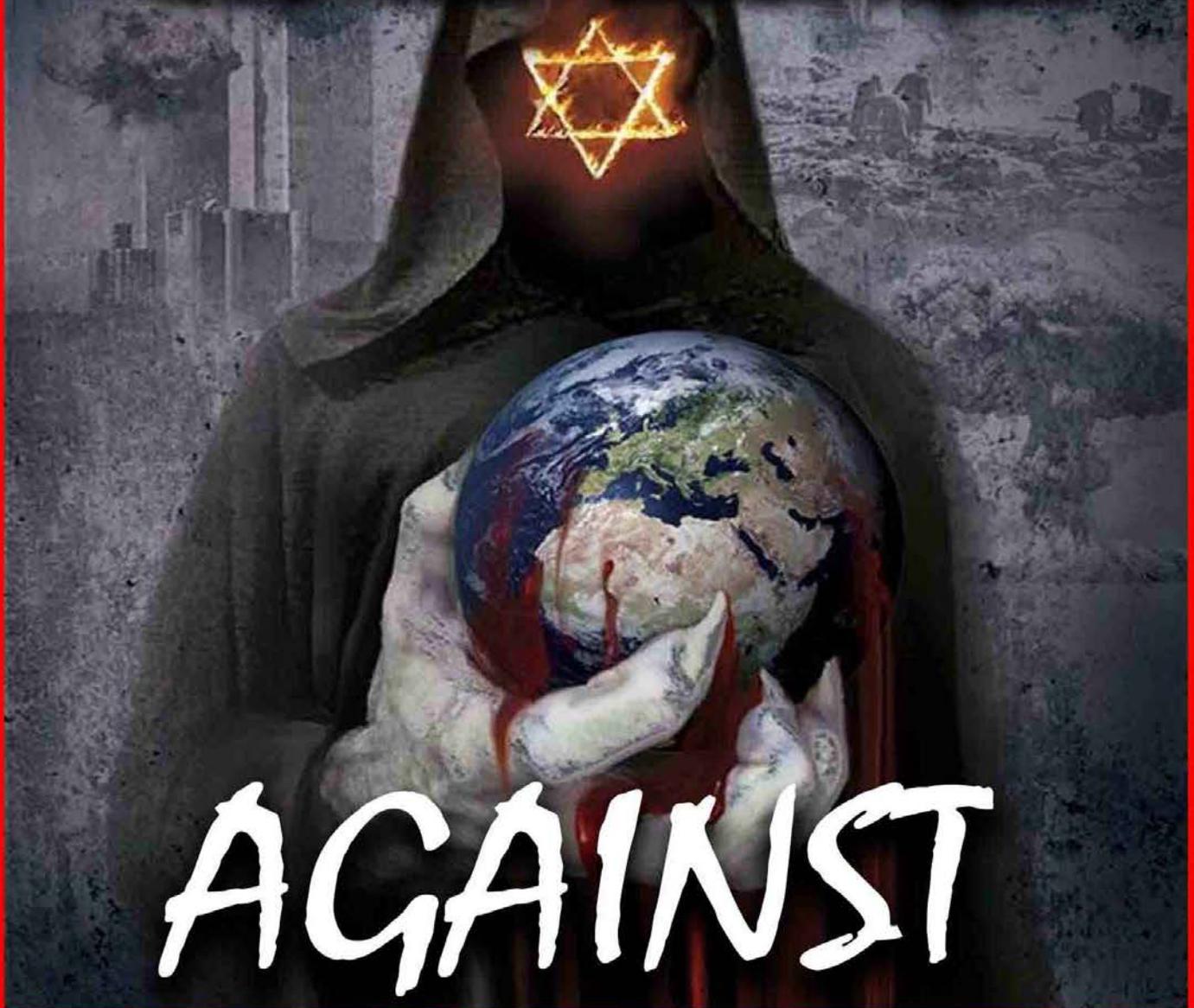
**- ON SIGN-UP AT..**

**[energyenhancement.org](http://energyenhancement.org)**

# SATANIC HISTORY

## FAKE COMMUNISM

- KARL MARX - BRITISH AGENT



## AGAINST

# SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

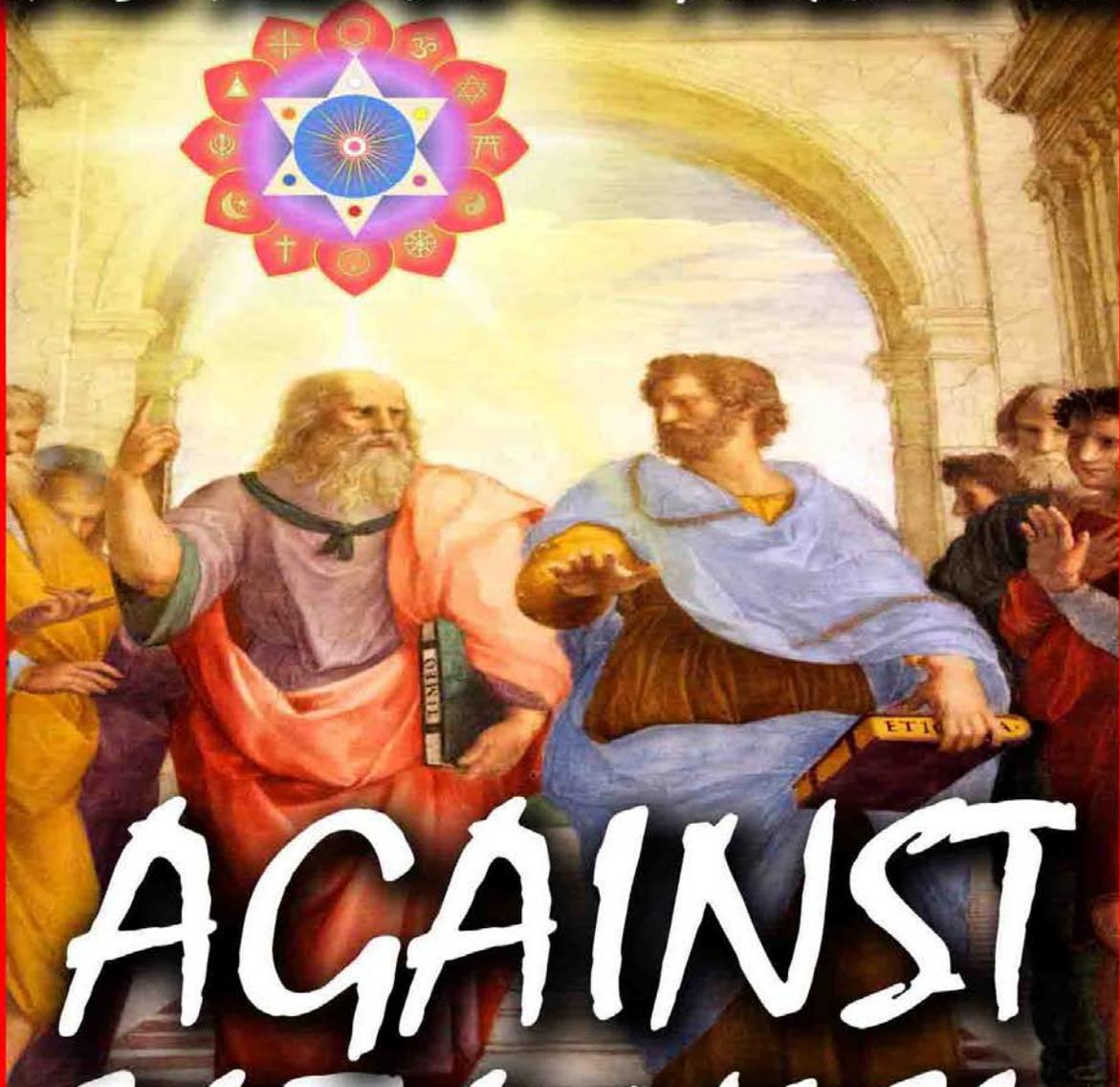
GOVERNMENT CONTROLLED BY SATANIC PEDOPHILIA, LOVELESS RITUAL SEX, SODOMY, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

FAKE ECONOMICS - Economists have been paid - Adam Smith (and his Satanic Mandevillian, "Public benefits come from Private Vices") was a hack, paid by Lord Shelburne, Head of the British East India Company, foundation of the British Empire - to create an Economics which would perpetuate the Bankers of the British Empire, later the Anglo-American Empire. Austrian Economics and it's Austerity - The Oligarchic Principle of Poverty - was supported and spread by Nelson Rockefeller. Solution? See Hudsons Modern Monetary Theory or Larouche Hamilton Credit Theory. The Economist Fake Gangs

SATANIC SABBATEAN FRANKISTS infiltrate Jews and Jewish organisations worldwide. Pagan Rituals and Myths used to pervert, degenerate and control a Jewish psychopathic ruling class of Donmeh Attaturk, Rothschilds, Rockefellers, Schiffs, Warburgs..

SATANIC KARL MARX - Wrote Das Capital from his MI6 provided office in the British National Museum under Ambassador Urquhart creating MI6 inspired Communism, Russian Revolution (65 millions tortured dead) and Mao's Chinese Revolution (85 millions tortured dead), and Socialism. George Orwell's Totalitarian text's "1984" "A Boot, stamping in your face, forever" - the Totalitarian or Legalist Fake Gangs sprang from this bough. Capitalists, Marxists, Communists and Socialists spring from the same Fake Gangs bough.

# SATANIC PHILOSOPHY EUGENIC PLATO AND NO-SOUL ARISTOTLE



# AGAINST SATANISM

RING OF GYGES - "CONCEALMENT OF WICKEDNESS"

BY HUMAN SACRIFICE

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME TWO

The Secret History of the Modern World and the Battle for the Future -  
The "One Ring" of Gyges of Plato's Book, Republic - A Comparison between  
Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One Ring of the Lord of the Rings with  
reference to the effect of Eugenic No Heart Plato and No Soul Aristotle on  
the Secret History of the Modern World and Satanic Globalism  
- the Battle for the Future.

The difference between the simple Ring of Gyges of the Hobbit and the One  
Ring of the Lord of the Rings is - "into this ring he poured all his cruelty,  
his malice and his will to dominate all life" -

The difference is this energy of cruelty. "By our sinning and Ritual human  
sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices and sinning, the gods will be  
propitiated, and we shall not be punished" - Plato's Republic

Used for one purpose "The Concealment of Wickedness"

Plato's Republic - WHAT IS THY NATURE? SATANIC ADEIMANTUS

"Appearance Tyrannizes over Truth and is Lord of Happiness"

Adeimantus of Collytus (432 BCE – 382 BCE) son of Ariston of Athens was  
also known as Plato's brother. In Plato's Republic, Adeimantus questions  
whether they would be living a good life with little or no personal property.  
Consequently, Adeimantus is often associated with greed or love for money  
in interpretations of the dialogue.

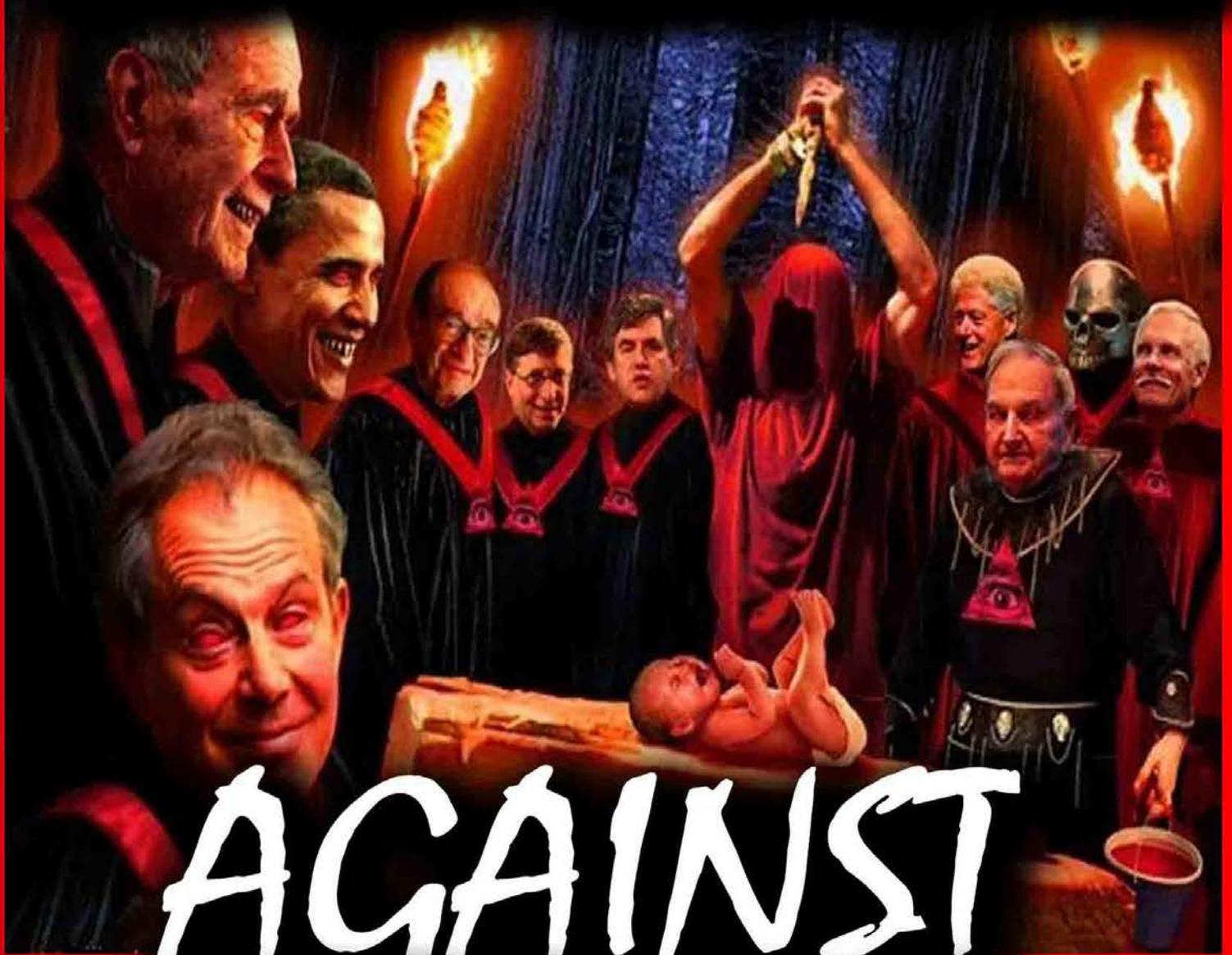
He quotes Pindar (522 – 443 BC) an Ancient Greek lyric poet from Thebes—  
"Can I by justice or by crooked ways of deceit ascend a loftier tower which  
may be a fortress to me all my days? For what men say is that, if I am really  
just and am not also thought just profit there is none, but the pain and loss  
on the other hand are unmistakable. But if, though unjust, I acquire the  
reputation of justice, a heavenly life is promised to me."

"Let us be consistent then, and believe both or neither. If the poets speak  
truly, why then we had better be unjust, and offer of the fruits of injustice;  
for if we are just, although we may escape the vengeance of heaven, we shall  
lose the gains of injustice; but, if we are unjust, we shall keep the gains,  
and by our sinning and Ritual human sacrifices, and Ritual human sacrifices  
and sinning, the gods will be propitiated, and we shall not be punished."

And here is where the elite get all their negative energy or as we call it in  
Energy Enhancement - Trauma-Formed Negative Karmic Mass.. from Ritual  
Human Sacrifice - a Satanic Ritual used in all civilisations on All Continents  
by the Satanic Elites for tens of Thousands of years.

Yes Satanism, the Occult Cult was created 10,000 years ago before Christ,  
and has been extant since that time in order to create the psychopaths which  
rule humanity, grind us down, make us into feudal wage slaves barefoot and  
back on the reservation, buying everything from the Amazon company store!  
More Energy Enhancement  
Meditation at...

# SATANIC RITUALS HUMAN SACRIFICE



# AGAINST SATANISM

SATANISM - 10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 3

## SATANIC RITUALS AND HUMAN SACRIFICE

Sometimes people reading the Truth get depressed by it.

For people with big hearts though, the truth gets them started with an Implacable Opposition to Absolute Evil.

The Battle of Armageddon can only be won by sufficient Angels to fight against the Demons. Be an Angel!!

The point of this introductory missive is that 72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-traited and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within.

Infil-traition of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly and the society is destroyed.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Eugenics - All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program.. EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!

The key is that the Satanic Religion and its current recruiting cults of Freemasonry and the Crowlean Sexual Ritual OTO - Ordo Templi Orientis - are Fake Gangs, created by men as a 10,000 years old technique to create psychopathic leaders and thus conquer the world.

All Rituals, Religion, Education, Secret Services and Political Movements have been Scientifically Engineered to create Fake Gangs for 10,000 Years. It's what the old Roman Empire, and the Babylonian Empire, and the Cult of Apollo, and the Byzantine Empire did before.

As you know, all the gangs have Rituals before you can join, making your bones with the Mafia means you must murder someone before you can join and Drug Cartels, secret groups within the Masons, the Hellfire Club, all have their Rituals before you can join and before you can progress. All Rituals, Religion, Education and Political Movements are designed to create fake gangs of psychopaths who can then be used to create control through chaos created poverty - The Oligarchic Policy of Poverty - destroying infrastructure - preventing human evolution.

SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM  
SATANIC HITLER



AGAINST  
SATANISM

10,000 YEARS OF TOTAL CONTROL

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 4

## SATANIC HOMO OCCULTISM SATANIC HITLER

Satanic Communism and Fascism is gradually being instituted as the New World Religion defined by Satanic Ritual.

72 Empires have been recorded and every one of them has failed in the same way. The facts have been recorded that a totalitarian and satanic elite infil-troitored and took over all these Empires and that 72 once free, flourishing and rich republics were destroyed from within by Satanic Ritual.

From South America Incas and Aztecs to Satanic Pagan Odin, Cybele and Attis, Baal and Molech, and the Holy Inquisition, Ritual Human Sacrifice and burning alive and Ritual Homosexuality, Sodomy and Pedophilia has been endemic for Thousands of Years.

Read Against Satanism Volume Two - The Foundation of Western Philosophy is Pagan, Satanic, based on No-Heart Plato and No-Soul Aristotle. Plato's Republic (c.370 BC) propounded the "Concealment of Wickedness" and the use of Ritual Human Sacrifice to placate the Gods of Karma. Plato's Republic's ideal state is based on Sparta - The Spartan society was dominated by a rigidly Hierarchical and Elitist Pedophile Warrior Cult that featured mandatory induction of twelve-year-old boys into Homosexual Partnerships with adult men, and which Plato argues should be ruled by Autocratic Dictator Philosopher-Kings. The Republic propounds the Eugenic elimination of the family and the elimination of private property.

Infil-troitron of Satanism is the methodology as slowly every Government Ministry and Societal function is taken over. Eventually a Satanist becomes King Emperor President. The Satanist Pillars of Homosexuality, Pederasty, Drugs and Ritual Sex - both Hetero and Homosexual - are introduced overtly. Christianity and Judaism - the bulwarks Against Satanism - are destroyed and then society fucked through the fear of Ritual Human Sacrifice.

The Ancient Enemy who counts meditation and the mind control psychic arts as one of its main planks of World Domination has used Satanic Infil-Traitors for 10,000 years in every Organisation - Religion, Left and Right Politics, Dynastic Families, Geopolitics, Economics, Universities, Intelligence Services, Think Tanks, Banking, International Companies, Global Warming, Eugenics -

Read Against Satanism Volume One - Satanic Karl Marx created Communism for Ambassador Urquhart of British Secret Services writing Das Capital in his Office in the British National Library in London. Communism was used by British Agents Satanic Lenin and Stalin and Satanic 33rd Degree Freemason of Yale University, Mao to take over Russia and China torturing and killing 160 millions of people.

All of them Censoring Worldwide, Advanced Meditation techniques - Alchemical VITRIOL, the Kundalini Key and Energy Blockage Removal from every Meditation Program..

**EXCEPT ENERGY ENHANCEMENT!!** The Energy Enhancement Video Course - [energyenhancement.org](http://energyenhancement.org)

Read Against Satanism Volume Three - Satanism is Defined by Satanic Rituals - These Rituals Define Satanism.. Loveless Ritual Sex, Sodomy, Pedophilia, Ritual Drugs, Ritual Blood Sacrifice, Ritual Human Sacrifice, Ritual Torture, Ritual Burning Alive, Ritual Cannibalism, Ritual Castration.

This means Pedophilia Sex Rituals and means the Totalitarian Fear Control of Human Sacrifice. As presently occurs in Totalitarian No-Soul Communist China. Christians, Buddhists and Falun Gong are executed in special organ harvesting vans - Human Sacrifice.

They have ten of these vans in every city and they work all day long taking fresh organs to the airport for implantation in Japan. The organs harvested and sold to Rich Oligarchs Worldwide

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - SATANIC HOMO-OCCULTISM AND THE HOMOSEXUAL ROOTS OF FASCISM - Black Magician Homosexual Hitler created homosexual Cults based upon Black Magic - taught to him by Guido von List and the Armanen Order, Jorg Lanz von Liebenfels and Ariosophy, The Thule Society, Madame Blavatsky and the Theosophical Society, and Friedrich Nietzsche.

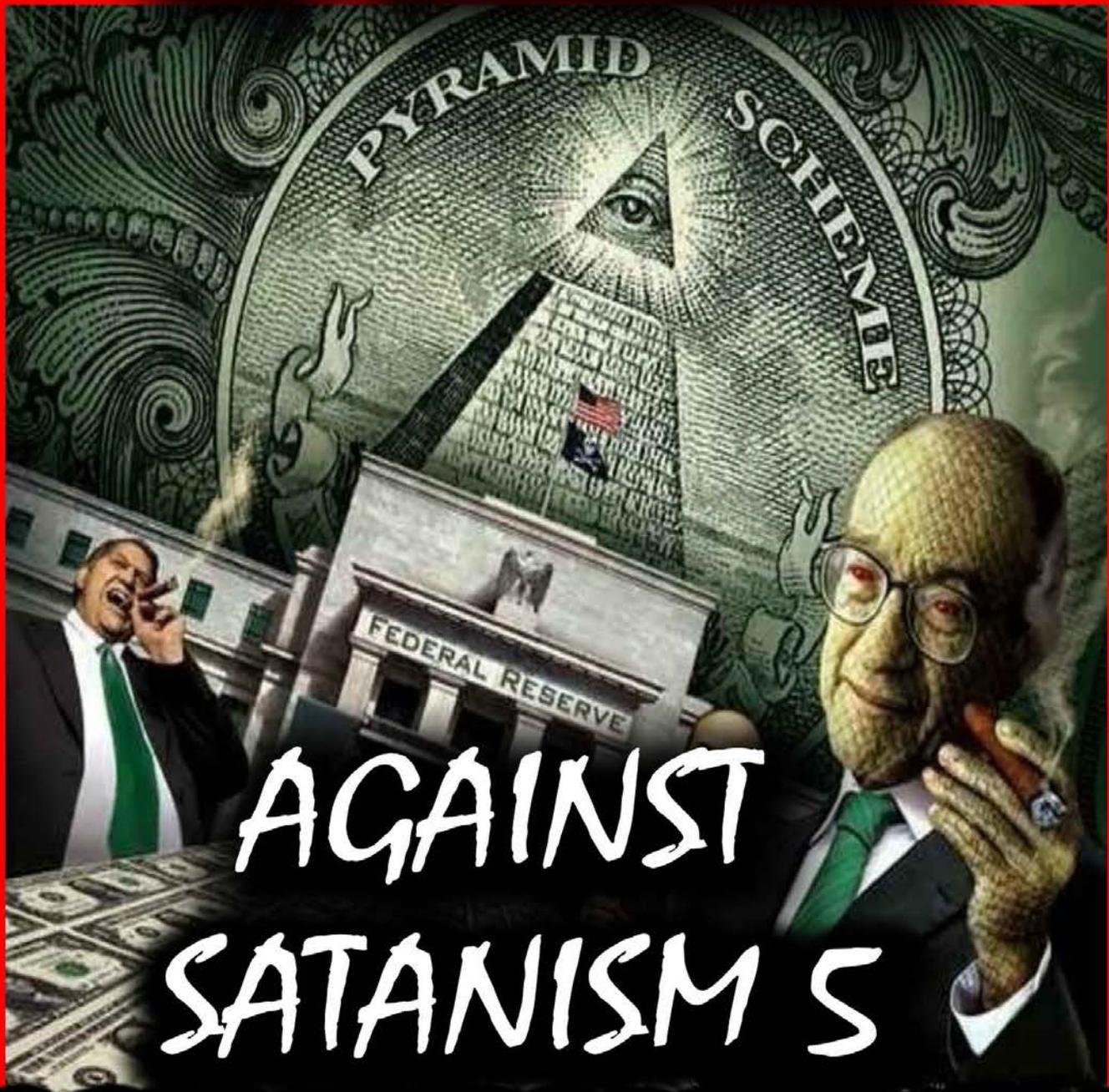
Because the Torah and the Bible prohibit Homosexuality, in order to introduce Satanism and its Satanic Rituals, Hitler decided to destroy Judaism and Also he changed Christianity - Jesus - into a Sun God associated with Odin by sending all Clerics to the Concentration Death camps along with the Satanic Ritual Burning Human Sacrifice Holocaust of Six Million Jews.

After that Hitler allied with Islam because Islam promotes Jihad Warrior Spartan Pedophilia and Sex Slavery of Women - "Women for breeding, boys for love" See, Thousands of Muslim child prostitutes in every city of Britain - Rochdale child sex abuse ring.. [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale\\_child\\_sex\\_abuse\\_ring](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rochdale_child_sex_abuse_ring)

Hitler's NAZI is Satanic National Socialism, an offshoot of Satanic No-God Communism - You can see this plan occurring in Western Civilisation and China, everywhere, NOW!!

Read Against Satanism Volume Four - Homosexuality in Satanic Homo Occultism.. Satanic Homo Occultism, Satanic Hitler..

# SATANIC ECONOMICS THE PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY



AGAINST  
SATANISM 5

10,000 YEARS OF CONTROL

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME 5

## SATANIC ECONOMICS

THE 10,000 YEARS OLD OLIGARCHIC PRINCIPLE OF POVERTY..  
To create a Humanity, "Dummed Down, Barefoot and Back on the Reservation"

The Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception  
Against Satanism - The Satanic Principle of Poverty.. Banker Bankster Fraud Corruption Lies from  
the Father of Lies.

Debt Forgiveness in History and the Satanic Vocabulary of Economic Deception -  
How the Bronze Age saved itself from debt serfdom and Slavery.

Further intel on the turf war between the Satanic old eight families of Bankers, who took over the  
world from the Satanic Aristocracy, and the Satanic Family of the Rockefellers

Agents, Mazzini, Urquhart and Napoleon III - as a Continuation of the same Satanic Psychopathic  
Families from Satanic Psychopathic Babylon through the Satanic Psychopathic Roman Empire,  
the Satanic Psychopathic Venetian Empire to the Satanic Psychopathic British Empire to the  
current Satanic Psychopathic Anglo-American Establishment

Venezuela, Trump's Brilliant Strategy to Dismember U.S. Dollar Hegemony,  
and Is Neoliberalism Killing Russia?

Argentina Gets Biggest IMF Loan in History. Argentina's New \$50 Billion IMF Loan  
Is Designed to Replay Its 2001 Crisis.

Modern-Day Debtors' Prisons and Debt in Antiquity.

"What we are trying to do in this meeting today is to give you a new view of how the real economy  
works today and teach reality economics, instead of  
the parallel universe that you have in economic textbooks.

So, instead of learning how the economy operates, students are told how a  
parallel universe might operate on a different planet, if there were no government, if there  
were no fraud, if the entire economy operated on barter, if there was no debt, and  
that everybody wanted to help everybody else, that nobody inherited money, that  
everybody earned all of the income and wealth that they have. The reality is the  
opposite, but it seems to be talked about only in novels these days.

"Whenever you have a misunderstanding of reality year after year, decade after  
decade, and now for a century, when a false picture of the economy is painted  
you can be sure that there is a special interest benefiting. A false picture of reality  
does not happen by nature; it is subsidised. And the banking sector has subsidised  
and paid for a junk economics that is taught in the universities, broadcast from  
your newspapers, mouthed by the politicians, whose election they sponsor, to try to  
make you believe, that you're living on Mars in a different kind of a world—instead  
of the actual country that you're living in—and to pretend that there is no financial  
class that is trying to grab what belongs to the public at large.

This is what ends up with a difference between central bank creation by the  
government with the government aims of economic growth and full employment,  
as compared with commercial bank credit that aims at economic shrinkage, at  
austerity, at lower wages, at lower output, so that it can do to you what the  
commercial banks are doing to Greece, to say give us your ports and your land  
and your tourist areas and your water and sewer systems, so we can charge you  
for water and sewer. And we can take the money that you had expected to get in pensions  
and we can scale it down, so that we can pay ourselves.

"This is what it took an army in times past. And today it's done without an army, as long  
as you will be passive and believe the Lies, the science-fiction of the world that banks  
are painting. Thank you. [Applause]"

Remember, the main purpose is not money or power, it is in fact the Satanic  
Oligarchic Principle of Poverty. Dummed Down, Barefoot, and Back on the Reservation.

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT SATANIC HISTORY TWO



JOHANNES FILIVS QVARTVS  
EDVARDI TERTII REX  
CASTELLÆ ET LEGIONÆ  
DVX LANCASTIÆ  
CONSTABVLARIVS CASTELLÆ  
DE QVENSBOVIRG. QVIN-  
TO OCTOBRIS ANNO  
REGNI EDW TERTII ANN-  
GLIÆ 50. FRANCIÆ 37

# AGAINST SATANISM Vol. 6

# AGAINST SATANISM VOLUME SIX

Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families have existed for over 5000 years before the Birth of Christ. Using emotional rhetorical religious concepts to control, they worship all the Pagan Gods, including Lucifer, Satan, Baal, Bel, Molech, Ashtoreth, Cybele and Attis including all the Satanic Rituals In Against Satanism Volume 3 - RITUAL SEX, RITUAL DRUGS, RITUAL BLOOD SACRIFICE, RITUAL HUMAN SACRIFICE, RITUAL PEDOPHILIA, RITUAL TORTURE, RITUAL BURNING ALIVE, RITUAL CANNIBALISM, RITUAL CASTRATION.

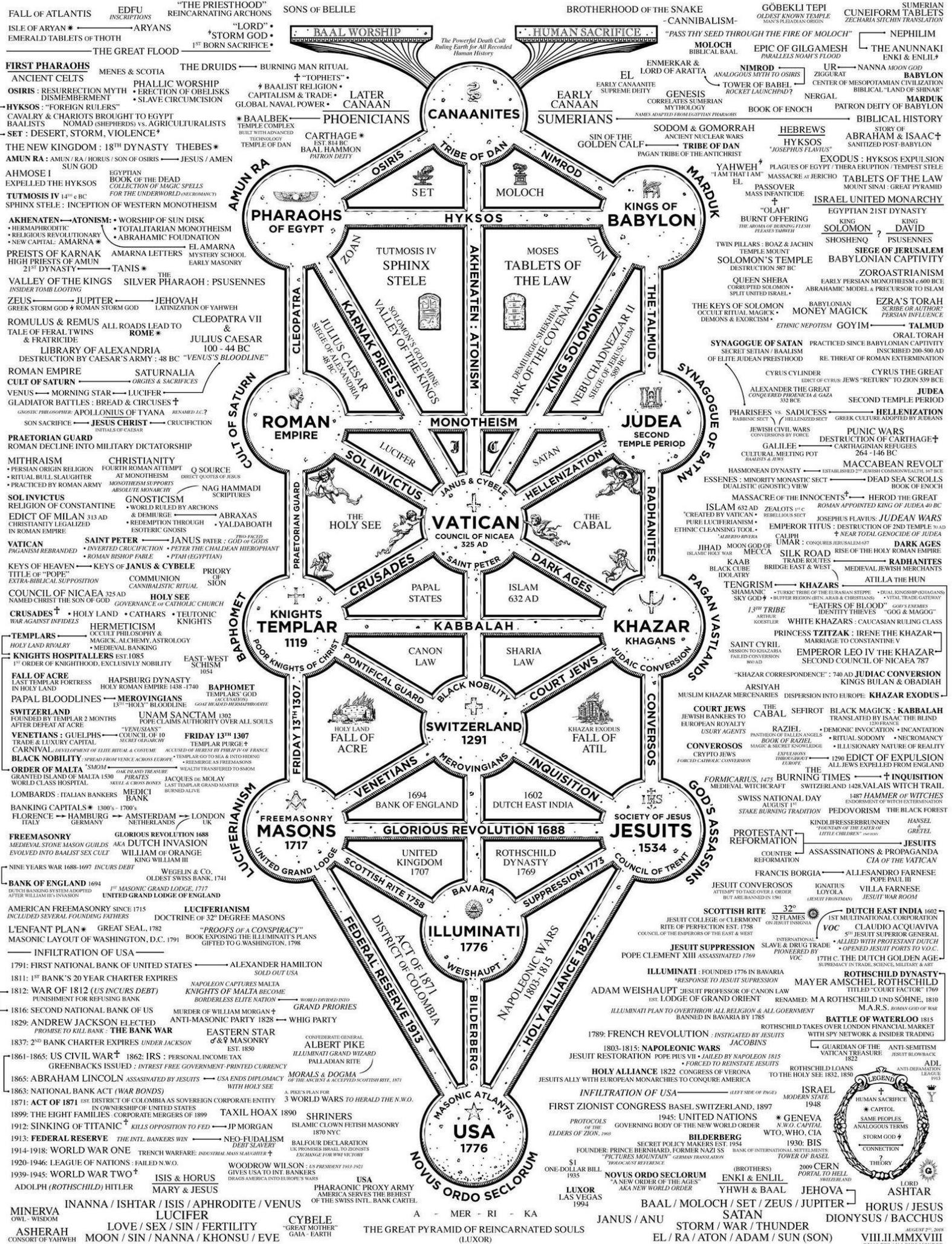
In this book we find that over thousands of years, spook, Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families infiltrated every country, every Empire, taking over or infiltrating every ruling aristocracy and aristocratic, bloodline family, in Europe, Britain, America, India, China and in every other country in the World.

Jewish/Phoenician aristocrats were never attached to any tiny nation, but were always one globalized trading empire from 2000BC, playing countries against each other for profit. For example using a false Flag to start a fake war between ruling elites in separate countries both of which have been allowed, built up, to become rich, but all the elites in each country coming from the same Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish aristocratic Families, and then buying all the assets for pennies on the dollar after the war. Not only that, giving loans to each country to prosecute the war, owning the Military Academic Industrial Complex providing materiel for the war.

Many Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families who have ruled the World as one trading block for thousands of years before the Birth of Christ came from the Fertile Middle East Crescent including Lebanon, Libya, Syria, Israel, Mesopotamia-Iraq, and Persia-Iran, and had that region and all it's Empires razed many times over nonetheless, profiting from each destruction. They hop to and fro over the planet, always profiting by shifting, reshuffling and breaking their Empires.

We saw that the important conquests are not in our history books as such. Rather, Europe was colonized in the Bronze Age already, in patterns that match up with structures we see in today's spook aristocracy. The entire upper class of colonized regions was replaced by Phoenician/Jewish families, with common people unaware of it to this day. Some of this colonization is cautiously admitted, just not emphasized.

We saw that the Infiltrating Bloodline Phoenician/Jewish families always held power. The secret behind their power is simply that there is no big secret. They don't know anything special. They can't do anything special. They never achieved anything special—other than monopolizing trade. With the power to deceive from the Father of Lies, owning all the media, - The CIA, the Military Academic Industrial complex, Universities, History, Books, Magazines, Newspapers, Television, Youtube, Facebook, Google - even idiots can rule the world for millennia.



FALL OF ATLANTIS EDU REINCARNATING ARCHONS  
ISLE OF ARYAN \* ARYANS "LORD" \*STORM GOD\*  
EMERALD TABLETS OF THOTH 1<sup>ST</sup> BORN SACRIFICE

SONS OF BELIEVE  
BAAL WORSHIP The Powerful Death Cult Ruling Earth for All Recorded Human History  
HUMAN SACRIFICE "PASS THY SEED THROUGH THE FIRE OF MOLOCH"

BROTHERHOOD OF THE SNAKE -CANNIBALISM-  
GÓBEKLI TEPE OLDEST KNOWN TEMPLE MAN'S PLEISTOCENE ORIGIN  
SUMERIAN CUNEIFORM TABLETS ZICHARIA SITCHIN TRANSLATION  
NEPHILIM THE ANUNNAKI ENKI & ENLIL

FIRST PHARAOHS MENES & SCOTIA THE DRUIDS - BURNING MAN RITUAL  
ANCIENT CELTS PHALIC WORSHIP  
OSIRIS: RESURRECTION MYTH + ERECTION OF OBELISKS  
DISMEMBERMENT + SLAVE CIRCUMCISION  
HYKOS: "FOREIGN RULERS"  
CAVALRY & CHARIOTS BROUGHT TO EGYPT  
BAALISTS NOMAD (SHEPHERDS) VS. AGRICULTURALISTS  
SET: DESERT, STORM, VIOLENCE?

CANAANITES SUMERIANS  
EARLY CANAAN SUPREME DEITY EL ENMERKAR & LORD OF ARATTA  
GENESIS CORRELATES SUMERIAN MYTHOLOGY  
SIN OF THE GOLDEN CALF - Pagan Tribe of the Antichrist  
SODOM & GOMORRAH ANCIENT NUCLEAR WARS  
TRIBE OF DAN PAGAN TRIBE OF THE ANTICHRIST

MOLOCH BIBLICAL BAAL  
NIMROD ANALOGOUS WITH OSIRIS  
TOWER OF BABEL? ROCKET LAUNCHING?  
ZURAT CENTER OF MESOPOTAMIAN CIVILIZATION  
BIBLICAL "LAND OF SHINAR"  
MARDUK PATRON DEITY OF BABYLON  
BIBLICAL HISTORY  
STORY OF ABRAHAM & ISAAC + SANITIZED POST-BABYLON

THE NEW KINGDOM: 18<sup>TH</sup> DYNASTY THEBES \*  
AMUN RA: AMUN / RA / HORUS / SON OF OSIRIS - JESUS / AMEN SUN GOD  
AHMOSE I EXPULSED THE HYKOS  
TUTMOSIS IV 14<sup>TH</sup> c BC SPHINX STELE: INCEPTION OF WESTERN MONOTHEISM

PHARAOHS OF EGYPT  
ZOAAN TUTMOSIS IV SPHINX STELE  
KARNAK PRIESTS SOLOMON'S GOLD MINE VALLEY OF THE KINGS  
ARKENATEN: ATONISM  
MOSES TABLETS OF THE LAW  
KING SOLOMON NEBUCHADNEZZAR II

YAHWEH "I AM THAT I AM" EL  
PASSOVER MASS INFANTICIDE  
"OLAH" BURNT OFFERING THE ARCHA OF COVENANT PLEASES TANTH  
TWIN PILLARS: BOAZ & JACHIN TEMPLE MOUNT  
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE DESTRUCTION 587 BC  
QUEEN SHEBA CORRUPTED SOLOMON - SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL

AKHENATEN - ATONISM: WORSHIP OF SUN DISK  
RELIGIOUS REVOLUTIONARY + ABRAHAMIC FOUNDATION  
NEW CAPITAL: AMARNA \* ELAMARNA  
PREISTS OF KARNAK AMARNA LETTERS MYSTERY SCHOOL  
HIGH PRIESTS OF AMUN 21<sup>ST</sup> DYNASTY - TANIS \*  
VALLEY OF THE KINGS SILVER PHARAOH: PUSSENENS INSIDER TOMB LOOTING

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER  
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +  
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

THE KEYS OF SOLOMON OCCULT RITUAL MAGICK SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL  
DEMONS & EXORCISM \* ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOYIM - TALMUD  
SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN ORIGIN  
SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM RE. THREAT OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION  
CYRUS CYLINDER EJECT OF CYRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 539 BCE

ROMULUS & REMUS ALL ROADS LEAD TO ROME \*  
TALE OF FERAL TWINS + FRATRICIDE  
LIBRARY OF ALEXANDRIA DESTRUCTION BY CAESAR'S ARMY: 48 BC "VENUS'S BLOODLINE"  
CLEOPATRA VII JULIUS CAESAR 100 - 44 BC  
ROMAN EMPIRE SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER  
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +  
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

THE KEYS OF SOLOMON OCCULT RITUAL MAGICK SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL  
DEMONS & EXORCISM \* ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOYIM - TALMUD  
SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN ORIGIN  
SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM RE. THREAT OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION  
CYRUS CYLINDER EJECT OF CYRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 539 BCE

PRÆTORIAN GUARD ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP  
MITHRAISM PERSIAN ORIGIN RELIGION FOUR ROMAN ATTEMPT RITUAL BULL SLAUGHTER  
PRACTICED BY ROMAN ARMY MONOTHEISM SUPPORTS ABSOLUTE MONARCHY  
SOL INVICTUS RELIGION OF CONSTANTINE WORLD RULED BY ARCHONS  
EDICT OF MILAN 313 AD CHRISTIANITY LEGALIZED IN ROMAN EMPIRE

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER  
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +  
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

THE KEYS OF SOLOMON OCCULT RITUAL MAGICK SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL  
DEMONS & EXORCISM \* ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOYIM - TALMUD  
SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN ORIGIN  
SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM RE. THREAT OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION  
CYRUS CYLINDER EJECT OF CYRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 539 BCE

VATICAN SAINT PETER JANUS PATER: GOD OF GODS  
PAGANISM REBRANDED + INVERTED CRUCIFIXION - PETER THE CHALDEAN HIEROPHANT  
ROMAN BISHOP PABLE PTAH (EGYPTIAN)  
KEYS OF HEAVEN - KEYS OF JANUS & CYBELE  
TITLE OF "POPE" EXTRA-BIBLICAL SUPPOSITION COMMUNION PRIORITY OF SION

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER  
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +  
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

THE KEYS OF SOLOMON OCCULT RITUAL MAGICK SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL  
DEMONS & EXORCISM \* ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOYIM - TALMUD  
SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN ORIGIN  
SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM RE. THREAT OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION  
CYRUS CYLINDER EJECT OF CYRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 539 BCE

COUNCIL OF NICAEA 325 AD NAMED CHRIST THE SON OF GOD HOLY SEE GOVERNANCE OF CATHOLIC CHURCH  
CRUSADES + HOLY LAND + CATHARS + TEUTONIC KNIGHTS  
HERMETICISM OCCULT PHILOSOPHY & MAGIC, ALCHEMISTRY, ASTROLOGY  
KNIGHTS HOSPITALIERS EST. 1085 1<sup>ST</sup> ORDER OF KNIGHTHOOD, EXCLUSIVELY NOBILITY

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER  
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +  
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

THE KEYS OF SOLOMON OCCULT RITUAL MAGICK SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL  
DEMONS & EXORCISM \* ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOYIM - TALMUD  
SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN ORIGIN  
SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM RE. THREAT OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION  
CYRUS CYLINDER EJECT OF CYRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 539 BCE

FALL OF ACRE HAPSBURG DYNASTY  
LAST TEMPLAR FORTRESS HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 1438 - 1740  
PAPAL BLOODLINES - MEROVINGIANS 13<sup>TH</sup> HOLY BLOODLINE  
SWITZERLAND UNAM SANCTAM 1302 POPE CLAIMS AUTHORITY OVER ALL SOULS  
VENETIANS GUELPHS COUSING OF 10 SECRET APOCALYPSE  
BLACK NOBILITY - SPREAD FROM VENICE ACROSS EUROPE

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER  
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +  
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

THE KEYS OF SOLOMON OCCULT RITUAL MAGICK SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL  
DEMONS & EXORCISM \* ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOYIM - TALMUD  
SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN ORIGIN  
SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM RE. THREAT OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION  
CYRUS CYLINDER EJECT OF CYRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 539 BCE

ORDER OF MALTA GRANTED ISLAND OF MALTA 1530  
WORLD CLASS HOSPITAL LOMBARDS: ITALIAN BANKERS  
BANKING CAPITALS \* 1300s - 1700s  
FLORENCE - HAMBURG - AMSTERDAM - LONDON  
FREEMASONRY MEDICAL BANK  
GLORIOUS REVOLUTION 1688 AKA DUTCH INVASION  
EVOLVED INTO BALIST SEX CULT  
NINE YEARS WAR 1688-1697 INCURS DEBT  
BANK OF ENGLAND 1694  
AMERICAN FREEMASONRY SINCE 1715 INCLUDED SEVERAL FOUNDING FATHERS  
L'ENFANT PLAN \* GREAT SEAL, 1782  
MASONIC LAYOUT OF WASHINGTON, D.C. 1791

ROMAN EMPIRE MONOTHEISM JUDEA  
CULT OF SATURN SATURNALIA ORGIES & SACRIFICES  
VENUS - MORNING STAR - LUCIFER  
GLADIATOR BATTLES: BREAD & CIRCUSES +  
ROMAN DECLINE INTO MILITARY DICTATORSHIP

THE KEYS OF SOLOMON OCCULT RITUAL MAGICK SPLIT UNITED ISRAEL  
DEMONS & EXORCISM \* ETHNIC NEPOTISM GOYIM - TALMUD  
SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN PRACTICED SINCE BABYLONIAN ORIGIN  
SECRET SETIAN / BAALISM RE. THREAT OF ROMAN EXTERMINATION  
CYRUS CYLINDER EJECT OF CYRUS JEWS "RETURN" TO ZION 539 BCE



## BILL COSBY PART III– SAMMY DAVIS, JR., SHARON TATE, SATANISM & BLACK SATANIC CABAL

1201 2015



I have been openly critical of **Bill Cosby** as a very dangerous *soul-less creature* of **CIA/MK ULTRA/MONARCH** for quite sometime. He had been a CIA tool (*I [Bill Cosby] Spy*), and mind control facilitator, handler and programmer for decades. However, it has never been my intention to try to single him out from the **EVIL** institutions and the **BIG PICTURE** that he plays a very small but significant supporting role and part among the *CIA-Military Industrial Complex's* long list of cast of characters.

Corporate Mass Media's **EVIL** agenda through a *Smoke Mirror* is once again to demonize a black face, **Bill Cosby**, yet veil the role of the CIA and **Hugh Hefner** in **MONARCH** Sex Kitten programming. They crucify black and powerless **Cosby** within the *Elite Global Satanic Cabal*, while at the same time continue to celebrate his confederate **Hefner's** commercialized mass industry of normalizing trauma based ritual sexual abuse and mind control of women. It's another example of mass population psychological warfare and **DOUBLEBIND- insanity without disease**.



New Jersey State Governor and likely 2016 U.S. Republican Presidential Candidate **Chris Christie** celebrate NFL Dallas Cowboys' 2014 playoff/rip off victory with owner **Jerry Jones**.



It amounts to insanity to **demonize Ray Rice, Adrian Peterson** and other high profile black athletes for domestic violence, then celebrate white privilege, wealth and power like a *soul-less* **JERRY JONES** of the **Dallas Cowboys** that exploit, brutalize, sexually abuse, and rape *poor, powerless and marginalized women* with utter impunity.[1]

They demonize **Cosby** and yet remain silent to the EVIL/Demonic institutions that as a black man– he can only play by virtue of his race a marginal supporting role in the BIG PICTURE. Don't get it twisted, **Cosby** is a problem and a menace to society, but he is only the tip of an iceberg that seek to drown all of us when it surfaces. During the 1960s, dealing with **black collaborators** of the EVIL empire that sought only to kill us has always been problematic.

I still maintain that unless it is a state of war, and we have express permission of our elders– they are not to be harmed. However, **Cosby** and the **Black Satanic Cabal** is still very much alive–well, growing and dangerous. It is our duty to continue to expose them as *treacherous cold blood creatures of the shadow government and soul-less puns of the New World Order*, and **WARN** the masses to be forever **VIGILANT**.



**William Henry Cosby, Jr.** is a such a black collaborator to warn the masses to watch and stay away from. He is a clandestine/covert **BLOOD OATH SECRET** high level **MASTER MASON**, and a **BLOOD OATH SECRET** hierarchical member of Negro section of the ancient **BOULE [2]** that serves the underground **THIRD REICH**, and *Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler's SS Cult of the Dark Messiah*, the **SHADOW** power behind the throne. **Cosby** is a Master of Deception, **ILLUSIONS** and **DUALITY**.

**ILLUMINATI-** *"Their whole insane doctrine is based on the supposition that black is white, that good is evil, that two plus two equals five. They are men of insane minds. And they have developed an equally insane 'scientific' system, designed to reprogram and recreate social material and spiritual reality to fit their perverted, upside down theology."*<sup>[3]</sup>

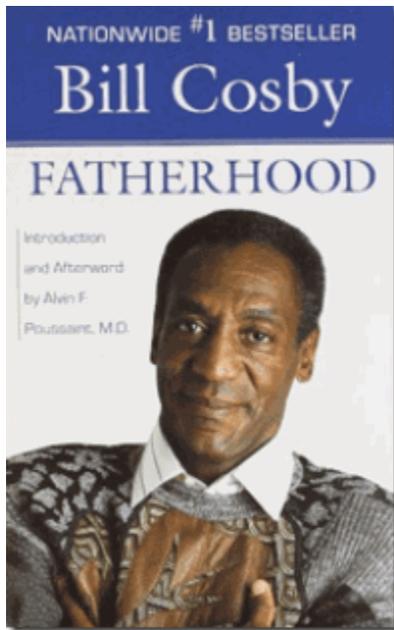
Their scientific system, actually a form of **Witchcraft**, is based on alchemy and magic. Its process is one of Universal Motion, designed to purposely foment diabolical chaos so that order may come out of two dynamic competing forces, *Ordo Ah Chao*. *Their objective is the Great Work, the changing of man created in God's image into the image of a serpent-being void of morality and void of righteous, just values. In other words, the Great Work is designed to create and produce a race of soul-less satanic creatures.*

goTo effect their Great Work, to transform and transmute the world and humanity into the "new soul-less creature," heaven and earth must be destroyed, crushed, and thoroughly converted into a new paradigm. In essence, heaven and earth are to become hell. *The will of Satan shall be done on Earth as it is in hell.* This is the exalted, "**Royal Secret.**"<sup>[4]</sup>

Luciferian **Albert Pike** of the Knights of the Golden Circle, the former Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite taught that out of the ongoing universal motion of the conflict of **OPPOSITES**, a potent and magical force could be created or energized, so powerful that,

*"a single man, who could possess himself of it, and should know how to direct it, could revolutionize and change the face of the world."*<sup>[5]</sup>

**Cosby** has the **IMAGE** of America's idea heavenly **FATHER**.



He is **SATAN**



**Bill Cosby, DEVIL and Mr. Devlin**

**Cosby has the IMAGE of innocent FUN and GOODNESS.**

He is Diabolical **EVIL**.



Cosby has the **IMAGE** of a **MORTAL**.



He is the UNDEAD.



Cosby's 1990 Universal Studio film, *Ghost Dad*, directed by Sidney Poitier plot centers on SATAN. *Lucifer* had been the cause of his mortal death. He returned from the dead as a Ghost. In the movie, **Cosby** declared, **"I AM SATAN."**[6]



**Cosby's** true motives are hidden behind his **SYMBOLS**. The *Fraternal Order of the Sons and Daughters of Shaka* from the 1975 Warner Bros. film, *Lets Do it Again*, is indeed fictional, but the Satanic theme of the film is the same, and number and symbols below **Cosby's** Pineal Gland (**THRID EYE**) are real.



The Occult Power and Mystic Virtue of NUMBER 11



The **NUMBER 11** at the pyramid apex of **Cosby's Fez** is the number most important to the Great **BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley**. Crowley was a member of the *Satanic-Occult* group in England, *The Hermetic Order of the Golden Dawn*. According to its demonic teachings, the **NUMBER 11** has Occult Powers and Mystic Virtue: *"Upon the **Number Eleven**. This seems to have been the type of number with a evil reputation among all peoples... [E]leven is the essence of all that is sinful, harmful and imperfect; with the Ten Sephiroth they contrasted the Eleven Averse Sephiroth, symbols of destruction, violence, defeat, and death."*

The Great **BEAST** wrote about the **NUMBER 11** frequently, and emphasized it's significance: *"Firstly", 11 is the number of Magick in itself. It is therefore suitable to all types of operation. "Secondly", it is the sacred number par excellence of the new Aeon. As it is written in the Book of the Law: ...11, as all their numbers who are of us."* **Crowley's** infamous phrase **"Do What Thou Wilt Shall Be The Whole Of The Law"** (which he considered the dictum of the New Age), has eleven (11) words and eleven (11) syllables. [7]

#### The Occult Power and Mystic Virtue of the MASONIC PYRAMID



The **PYRAMID** and the “**Eye of Horus**” on the back of the dollar bill are **ILLUMANTI** symbology. The pyramid is an ancient form based on the holiness of the **NUMBER 3** to the ancient mystery religions (it, not 6, is considered the most spiritual number), and Freemasonry has perverted the pyramid to represent a structure used specifically *to call up the demonic, or occult, a point of psychic activity*.

### The Occult Power and Mystic Virtue of the MASONIC ALL SEEING EYE



Bill Cosby and Beyonce– ILLUMINATI ALL SEEING EYE

**Cosby** is usually extremely very careful and coy about displaying **ILLUMINATI ALL SEEING EYE Symbolism** publicly, but this is **Cosby** early in his career. *Lets Do it Again* central theme involves the clandestine use of **HYPNOTISM**. In the film, lodge brother, **Sidney Poitier** is a **MASONIC MASTER HYPNOTIST** that creates a *Manchurian Candidate* boxer to rig a boxing match to win a substantial amount of prize money to save their lodge from foreclosure. [8]



The **All-Seeing Eye** on **Poitier** and **Cosby's** Masonic fez is used to represent the planet *Sirius*. **Sirius** is important to the Hermetic magicians, and some mind control programmers are deeply into hermetic magic. **SATAN** is said to come from **Draco** or **Sirius**, esp. the *Dog Star Canis Major*. **Masonic Programming** may well have the “**blazing star**” portrayed in the programming as a pentagram, with the name **Sirius**. **Sirius** may represent the **Master**, the creator of the system in some systems where the programmer is steeped in **MASONIC**

**PHILOSOPHY.**<sup>[9]</sup> **Cosby's** *Lets Do it Again* also shows without a shadow of a doubt that he was aware before 1975 of the use of **HYPNOTISM** to destroy individual free will within the framework of *Satanic and Masonic Mysticism*.

It would be interesting to know who the **HYPNOTISM** film set technical advisor had been, **William Joseph Bryan** (*Manchurian Candidate, Sirhan Sirhan*) or **William Henry Cosby, Jr.?** **Bryan** wasn't suicided until 1977 two years after *Lets Do it Again* had been released.<sup>[10]</sup>

**SATAN SWINGS: Bill Cosby and Sammy Davis, Jr.**



Of all the people of HollyWeird in **Bill Cosby's** young television- film career-

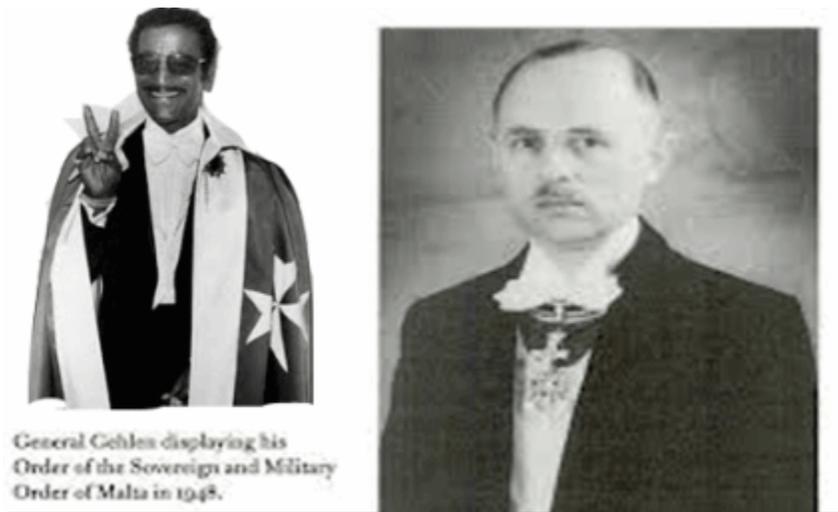


he developed an unholy bond and decided to **SWING** with a notorious **SATANIST-** **Sammy Davis, Jr.**



1954- Sammy Davis, Jr. and Marilyn Monroe (How to Marry a Millionaire)

In the public eyes, **Davis** was a little harmless carefree driving force of individual artistic freedom while on the hidden side- he was a high level **ILLUMINATI** Negro whose also connected hand in hand to the **Black Hand**- the **MAFIA**. **Davis** was also a covert master of deceptions, duality and **ILLUSIONS**. It remains forbidden knowledge which Masonic lodge **Davis** or **Cosby** belonged to, and when they were first initiated into freemasonry. However, we are certain beyond a shadow of a doubt that **Davis** was a **Freemason**.



General Gehlen displaying his Order of the Sovereigns and Military Order of Malta in 1948.

He was an ultra secret and well established **Luciferian 33 degree York Rite Master Mason**. At sometime for extraordinary services to the craft, he was promoted to the highest degree of the clandestine *York Rite Freemasonry*, **KNIGHTS OF MALTA**. As a clandestine crusading European **KNIGHT**, he moved among an ultra secret elite global cabal of Olympians, Nazis, and the **IMPERIUM**.<sup>[11]</sup> The founding fathers and architects of **Project PAPERCLIP** and the **CIA**, *William "Wild Bill" Donovan*, *Allen Dulles* and *Himmler's SS Puppet GENERAL REINHARD GEHLEN*, were among **Davis'** covert order of the **Sovereign Military Order of Malta**.<sup>[12]</sup>



These Negroes aren't hardly two fun filled loving buffoons. This picture represents an ancient **Initiation Rite**. **Cosby** with right foot slightly forward is presenting **Davis** for entry into another realm of a blood oath fraternal order or cult of ultra secrecy.



This is *Queen Khamerernebtj- Daughter of the God, Priestess of Djehuty [Thoth], Priestess of Tjazepef, One who sits with Horus*, she has her right foot slightly forward initiating her husband, **Pharaoh Men-Kau-Re**, "Eternal is

*the Spirit (Ka) of Ra*" fifth king of the Fourth Dynasty of Kemet, to the next level to delve into the realm of Gods.[13]

What **ILLUMINATI** lodge, sect, or cell **Cosby** initiated **Davis** into also remains secret and forbidden knowledge. Undoubtedly, they were two of the HollyWeird's most powerful and diabolical **EVIL** figures that led the **BLACK SATANIC CABAL**. This cabal turns out to be much older and more established than you would suspect.



It's more likely than not that both **Bill Cosby** and **Sammy Davis, Jr.** initiated a young **Michael Jackson** into the *Occult* and the **BLACK SATANIC CABAL**.



**Sammy Davis, Jr. & Michael Jackson– Baphomet– So Above– So Below**

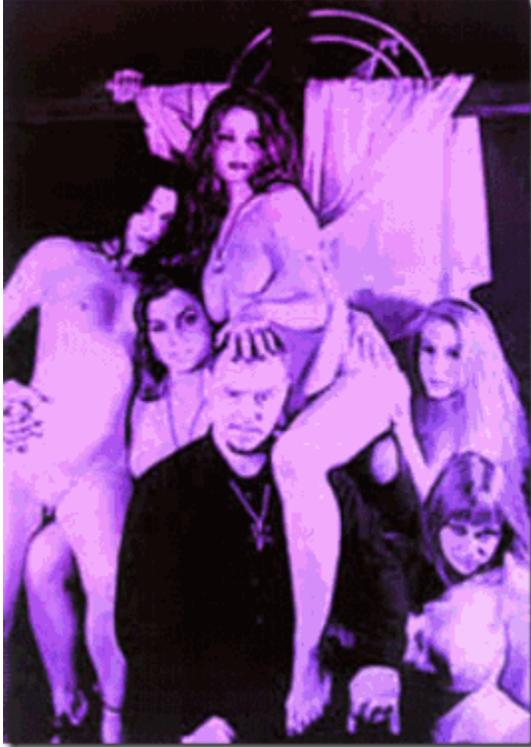
**Sammy Davis, Jr. & The Lookout Mountain Satanic Cult**



In **HollyWeird**, anywhere there were hot blondes like actresses, **Marilyn Monroe**, **Jayne Mansfield**, **SHARON TATE**, naked white women, drugs, booze, orgies, mind control and **SATAN**—



you can be assured that **Cosby** and his ultra covert little **DEMONIC** weasel sidekick, **Sammy Davis, Jr.** were in on or around the action. **And, the body count begins to stack up.**



**Marilyn Monroe** linked to **Satanist Anton LaVey's** initial *sex kitten* programming during the early 1950s was among the first celebrities generally believed to have been subjected to **CIA MONARCH/MK ULTRA** mind control experiments. Through trauma and psychological programming, **Monroe** became a high level puppet of the shadow elite, even became JFK's Presidential Model. When **Monroe's** programming lost its effect and she started to break down, some argue that she was "thrown off the freedom train" on August 5, 1962, an MK ULTRA term for designating slaves that are killed when they are not useful (and potentially dangerous) to their handlers.[\[14\]](#)



Also during same early 1950s, **Sammy Davis, Jr. (Freemasons)** and **Frank Sinatra (Mafia)** had been some of the secret handlers entrusted with the codes, keys and triggers to *Sex Slave Marilyn Monroe*. In many instances, she

had been in company with **Davis or Sinatra**, when she had been used and abused in numerous high level CIA, presidential, diplomatic and mob “**sex parties**” and orgies.[15]



**Sammy Davis, Jr. & Satanist Jayne Mansfield**

**Satanist Jayne Mansfield** was also associated with **Sammy Davis, Jr.** through underground *Satanic Circles* and the **CHURCH OF SATAN**. On June 29, 1967, her fate was grisly sealed on a dark narrow stretch of road near New Orleans. Her head was fatally severed in a head on collision that the **CHUCH OF SATAN** believes was the result by one of **Anton LaVey's** curses.[16]

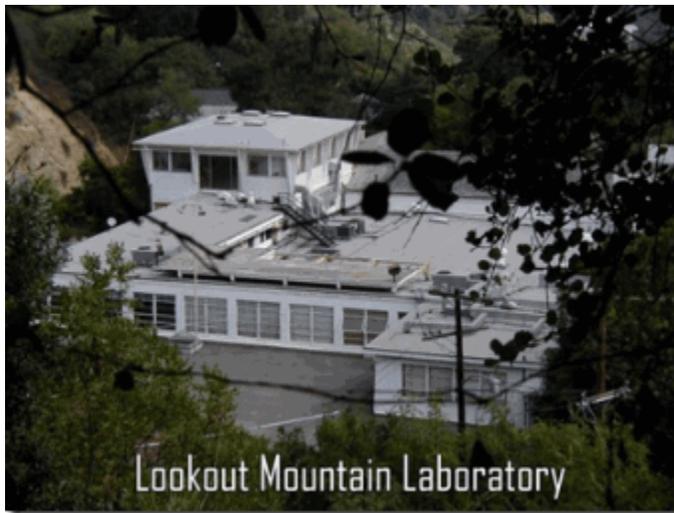
On August 8, 1969, HollyWeird's infamous *Hair Stylist of the Stars*, **JAY SEBRING** and **SHARON TATE's** fate were sealed among five victims of that infamous grisly **Demonic Torture/Slaughter** at Satanic (Rosemary's Baby) film director **Roman Polanski's** estate in *Laurel Canyon*.



The panorama below was taken from **Lookout Mountain** at the top of *Laurel Canyon* in 1906.[17]



**SHARON TATE** was 8 months pregnant when she was slaughtered. Some reports said that she had been hung from the rafters in the living room. She had a noose around her neck, attached to her friend **JAY SEBRING**. There were four deep stab wounds in her chest and a deep knife wound to her belly killing her unborn.<sup>[18]</sup> The Satanic blood slaughter at 10050 Cielo Drive, Benedict Canyon just a couple miles to the west of **Laurel Canyon** was like something out of the 19th century horrors of *Jack the Ripper*.



Nested in the hills overlooking HollyWeird, **Lookout Mountain Laboratory** was originally envisioned as a U.S. Air Defense Department center. Built in 1941 and nestled in two-and-a-half secluded acres off what is now Wonderland Park Avenue, the installation was hidden from view and surrounded by an electrified fence.



### Marilyn Monroe's February 8, 1953 Secret Pentagon ID to Lookout Mountain Lab

By 1947 on the eve of Operation PAPERCLIP and formation of the CIA, the facility became a **TOP SECRET** and clandestine military intelligence fully operational movie studio. HollyWeird's leading technicians, directors, producers, actors and actresses such as *John Ford*, *Jimmy Stewart*, *Howard Hawks*, *Ronald Reagan*, *Bing Crosby*, *Walt Disney* and **Marilyn Monroe** had special **U.S. Defense Department** secret clearances to work at the facility on undisclosed highly classified projects like something out of the pages of *Reich Minister Josef Goebbels' Department of Public Enlightenment and Propaganda*.<sup>[19]</sup>

With 100,000 square feet of floor space, the **covert studio** included sound stages, screening rooms, film processing labs, editing facilities, an animation department, and seventeen climate-controlled film vaults. It also had underground parking, a helicopter pad and a bomb shelter.<sup>[20]</sup> The existence of the facility remained unknown to the general public until the early 1990s when **Svali**, an **ILLUMINATI** Defector, stated that the HollyWeird Satanic Cult had a location in California which made all of the training films for "*Trauma-based mind control*". No other place has been identified besides this one, **Lockout Mountain Laboratory**. These training films were undoubtedly also a part of the **CIA/MK-ULTRA** program.<sup>[21]</sup>



During the 1960s, international stuff film and pedophile ring fugitive, HollyWierd's **ROMAN POLANSKI** had been a leading figure in an extremely dangerous and chilling Hollywood star studded *Satanic Coven* in **Laurel Canyon** below and linked to the **Lookout Mountain Lab**.

Lookout Mountain's clandestine *Satanic (Dark Messiah) HollyWeird Cult* was directly involved with the the 1968 CIA assassination of U.S. Senator and presidential hopeful, **Robert F. Kennedy**; and Manchurian Candidate MK ULTRA/Satanic murderer, Nazi and pasty **Charles Manson**.

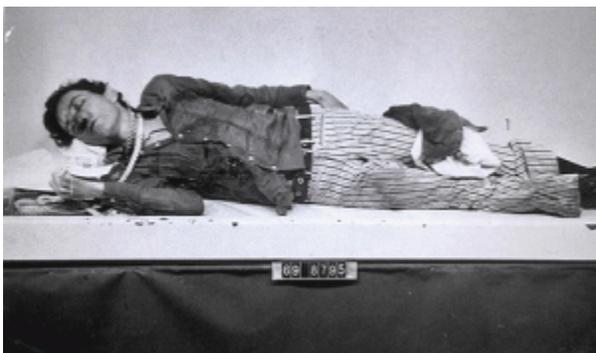
*"Allegedly, on the night before Senator Robert Kennedy's assassination (June 5, 1968), RFK had dinner with director **John Frankenheimer** and **Roman Polanski** and his wife **Sharon Tate**. Frankenheimer was of course the director of the original **The Manchurian Candidate** and *Seven Days In May*. John F Kennedy apparently spoke with Frankenheimer about both projects. Technical adviser on *The Manchurian Candidate* was MK-ULTRA programmer, **William Jennings Bryan**, who has links to *Candy Jones* and *Sirhan Sirhan* (amongst many other notables)."*<sup>[22]</sup>

**POLANSKI** and **SHARON TATE's** *Laurel Canyon Coven* of **Lookout Mountain** had also been linked to drug trafficking, mind control child sex slaves, pornography, snuff films, murder, and the *Occult and Sex Magik of the BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley*.



**Panther Signature: PIG** written in Victim's **Blood** at the Polanski Mansion

At the beginning, the gristly, senseless and horrific massacre of human beings in Laurel Canyon was laid by law enforcement agencies at the feet of Black Nationalists and **Black Panther Party for Self Defense**. It was later, they took down the Lookout Mountain - **Nazified Mind Controlled Manson Family** for the gruesome crimes.<sup>[23]</sup>



At the absolutely horrendous murder scene, **Sammy Davis, Jr.'s** Satanic coven leader, **SEBRING** had been savagely beaten about the face- left eye and nose then repeatedly stabbed in the chest and the back then he was shot in the left lung. However, the fatal stab wound was to the chest that severed the *aorta*, the main artery in the human body.<sup>[24]</sup> **Sebring's** assassins were no crazed strung out drug addicts. These were professional *counterintelligence* killers that created the murder scene to appear as if the crimes were committed by demonic dope fiends.



Davis with Marilyn Monroe in "Trance Formation" in front of Strange Symbol Wallpaper

**Sammy Davis, Jr.** was directly part of the ultra secret **Lookout Mountain Satanic Murder Cult of Charles Manson, Roman Polanski, SHARON TATE, and JAY SEBRING.**[25], [26] He was definitely linked to **MARILYN MONROE** and U.S. Department of Defense (**Pentagon**) as a "handler" when she was **MK-Sex Kitten** programmed on Lookout Mountain.



The little weasel **Sammy Davis, Jr.** didn't abandon his *Satanic Coven* because the thrill and the fun with Dick and Jane were gone. He left the "Coven" because its leader, **JAY SEBRING** and some of its key grove like **SHARON TATE, WOJTEK FRKOWSKI, and ABIGAIL FOLGER** had been viciously slaughtered below Lookout Mountain. Whatever his mission had been with the "Coven," it had been completed.

**The CHURCH OF SATAN, Bill Cosby and Sammy Davis, Jr.**



For **Sammy Davis, Jr.**, the **CHURCH OF SATAN** was far from being a groovy 1960s–70s thrill ride or tip toe through the tulips as many would lead you to believe. Satanist **Anton LaVey** could arguable have been part of a three–ring circus of the church, but **U.S. Army Lt. Col. Anthony Aquino**, left, was absolutely no sideshow. Lt. Col. **Aquino**, U.S. Army and Joint Chiefs of Staff of the Pentagon authored a significant portion of **LaVey's Satanic Bible**. Lt. Col. **Aquino** is a **CIA/MK ULTRA** trauma based multiple personality disorder programmer and a “*Dark Disciple*” of **Reichsfuhrer SS–1 Heinrich Himmler** directly connected to the infamous **FRANKLIN SCANDAL**.

There seems no evidence that **Bill Cosby** was a members of the church. However, in an odd note, **Audrey Quimby** author of the book, *Sodom, Satan and Sinatra*, identified **Bill Cosby** as a leading member of the **CHURCH OF SATAN** during the 1960s. In regards to **Sammy Davis, Jr.**, he said that **Davis** had been introduced to *Satanism and the Occult* in 1956 by **Rex Ingram**. There may be some grains of truth in **Quimby's** story to be flushed out. However to begin with, there were two HollyWeird **Rex Ingrams**.<sup>[27]</sup>

One **Rex Ingram** (January 15, 1892 – July 21, 1950) was an Irish film director, producer, writer and actor connected to HollyWeird's silent film industry that had been connected to the Great **BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley**. In 1956, he had been dead for six years.<sup>[28]</sup> Whereas, the extraordinary black actor, **Rex Ingram**, was directly professionally linked to **Sammy Davis, Jr.** In 1959, **Ingram** and **Davis** starred in the United Artists film, *Anna Lucasta*.<sup>[29]</sup>

#### **Rex Ingram and HollyWeird's Early Black Satanic Cult**



**Ingram** was born near Cairo, Illinois, on the Mississippi; his father was a steamer fireman on the riverboat Robert E Lee. **Ingram** graduated from the Northwestern University Medical School in 1919.[30]



In 1943, **Rex Ingram** starred in all Black cast film, *Cabin in the Sky*. In a segregated heaven and hell, he presided over colored **HELL** as “**LUCIFER JR.**” and also starred as the stereotypical “**De Lawd**” in the 1936 *Green Pastures*,[31] was thus perhaps the only actor besides George Burns to play both **God and Satan** in HollyWeird film and television industry as if they in themselves are among the “**DIVINE**” and the “**FALLEN ONES**” that transcend **GOOD** and **EVIL**.[32]



**Rex Ingram “De Lawd”**

**Ingram** was the first African American man to be brought into the sphere of influence of the **Greek-Hellenized** fraternity of scholars by accepting a **Phi Beta Kappa Key** from Northwestern University.[33] In 1776, the **Phi Beta Kappa** was founded at the ancient William and Mary College in Williamsburg, Virginia.[34]

**Hellenization** or Hellenisation is the historical spread of ancient Greek culture and, to a lesser extent, language, over foreign peoples conquered by Greece or brought into its sphere of influence, particularly during the Hellenistic period following the campaigns of **Alexander the Great of Macedon**.[35]



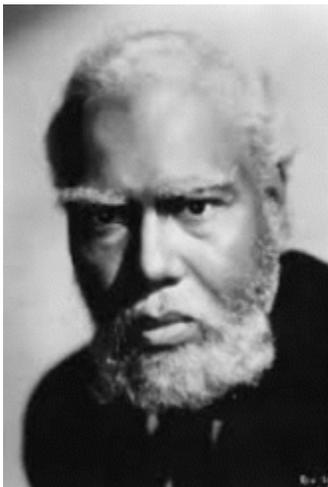
**Apollyon** is the **BEAST** from The Book of Revelation (9:11 & 13:11) **Apollyon** was also known as **Alexander The Great**. Historical Records show that **Alexander the Great** has two different colored eyes – one as dark as the night and one as blue as the sky, a harsh voice and that he was deformed – he had two horns on his head, above. Revelation 13:11 confirms that **Alexander The Great** is therefore the same person as **Apollyon/Halios**– the **BEAST**.

In 1831, a member of the fraternity, **Avery Allyn**, published a volume, “*Ritual of Freemasonry to which is added a Key to Phi Beta Kappa, the Orange and Odd Fellows Societies with Notes.*” **Allyn** attacked the fraternity as foreign– **Order of the ILLUMINATI** binding its members to an order of **Blood Oath Secrecy**.<sup>[36]</sup>

In 1919, **Phi Beta Kappa** was not a dance class or a dress rehearsal. It was deadly serious. **Ingram** accepted his key to share in the secrets of the **ILLUMINATI**, and entered the **Gate of the BEAST**.

A fully licensed physician with a **Key to the Gates of Hell** and the **ILLUMINATI**, **Ingram** entered HollyWeird where he said that he had been literally discovered on a street corner by the casting (**couch**) director for the silent film– **Tarzan of the Apes** (1918).<sup>[37]</sup>

**Ingram** was by all accounts a great and well respected HollyWeird actor, but behind the veil, doctor was a very strange man with other strange passions. He had been arrested twice in Harlem on assault charges and had served a brief jail sentence in New Jersey for multiple driving violations.



In 1948, **Ingram**, *53 years old*, pleaded guilty to charges under the Mann Act that he transported a 15-year-old girl from Kansas to New York for "*immoral purposes*." He served over nine months in prison before being released on parole from an 18-month sentence. In his *Ebony* essay, **Ingram** set out his side of the story, he said that his trouble with the law was the result of a "*casual, genuinely warm friendship*" with a minor **15 year old white girl**. The Negro was a true lover or an unrelenting "*soul less*" Satanic **ILLUMINATI** pedophile. I think the latter.<sup>[38]</sup>



**Ingram** also shared a quiet but unholy bond with **Bill Cosby**. **Ingram** played a prominent role (Dr. Bingham) in Season 1 Episode 11 (Dec. 1, 1965)– *I Spy, Weight of World*.<sup>[39]</sup> **Cosby** also made sure that sure **Ingram** was part of the popular *Bill Cosby Show*. **Ingram's** last performance before he died in September 1969 was on the *Cosby Show*.<sup>[40]</sup>

In the real and cold blood oath secret "*soul less*" Satanic Circles that only play for keeps, **Ingram, Davis** and **Bill Cosby** would have been subservient to an initiated black High Priestess of the **Ancient Sethian Order of the Royal Houses of Europe**. Both **Ingram** and **Sammy Davis, Jr.** would pay homage to her in *Anna Lucasta* (1958). And **Bill Cosby** would pay homage to the woman (black **SATANIC QUEEN**) that "**HE WAS INTERESTED IN**"– Season 1, Episode 6 (Oct. 20, 1965), *I [Bill Cosby] Spy*.<sup>[41]</sup>

### END OF PART III

---

[1] <http://deadspin.com/mystery-woman-linked-to-jerry-jones-scandal-tells-her-s-1631235709>

[2] <http://www.daghattotymz.com/rkyvz/articles/bouleseries/boule1-3roster/boule1/boulept1.html>

[3] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/codex\\_magica/codex\\_magica12.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/codex_magica/codex_magica12.htm)

[4] Id.

[5] Id.

[6] <http://filmdrops.blogspot.com/2012/07/ghost-dad-dvd-1990.html>

[7] [http://www.henrymakow.com/false\\_flag\\_terror—the\\_occult.html](http://www.henrymakow.com/false_flag_terror—the_occult.html)

[8] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Let%27s\\_Do\\_It\\_Again\\_\(1975\\_film\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Let%27s_Do_It_Again_(1975_film))

[9] [http://www.whale.to/c/symbol\\_q.html#All\\_seeing\\_eye\\_](http://www.whale.to/c/symbol_q.html#All_seeing_eye_)

- [10] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Joseph\\_Bryan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Joseph_Bryan)
- [11] <http://www.conspirazzi.com/tag/knights-of-malta/>
- [12] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp\\_sociopol\\_malta01.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_malta01.htm)
- [13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khamerernebtj\\_II](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khamerernebtj_II)
- [14] <http://vigilantcitizen.com/vigilantreport/the-hidden-life-of-marilyn-monroe-the-original-hollywood-mind-control-slave-part-i/>
- [15] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1289077/The-Mafia-orgies-Marilyn-English-link-JFKs-assassination.html>
- [16] <http://www.maryellenmark.com/text/magazines/rolling%20stone/920S-000-004.html>
- [17] <http://laurelcanyonassoc.com/LookoutViews.html>
- [18] <http://letsrollforums.com/warning-graphic-crime-scene-t26364.html>
- [19] [http://www.whale.to/b/lookout\\_mountain\\_laboratory.html](http://www.whale.to/b/lookout_mountain_laboratory.html)
- [20] [http://www.whale.to/b/lookout\\_mountain\\_laboratory.html](http://www.whale.to/b/lookout_mountain_laboratory.html)
- [21] [http://www.whale.to/b/lookout\\_mountain\\_laboratory.html](http://www.whale.to/b/lookout_mountain_laboratory.html)
- [22] <https://deppoliticsforum.com/forums/showthread.php?2306-Strange-Timing-amp-Motive-In-Polanski-Arrest/page3>
- [23] <http://letsrollforums.com/mkultra-survivor-naming-names-t17696.html>
- [24] <http://www.truthontatelabianca.com/threads/autopsy-of-jay-sebring.2312/>
- [25] [http://www.whale.to/b/sammy\\_davis\\_jr.html](http://www.whale.to/b/sammy_davis_jr.html)
- [26] [http://whale.to/b/laurel\\_canyon6.html](http://whale.to/b/laurel_canyon6.html)
- [27] <http://thesleaze.co.uk/hollywoodsatan.html>
- [28] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rex\\_Ingram\\_\(director\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rex_Ingram_(director))
- [29] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anna\\_Lucasta\\_\(1959\\_film\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anna_Lucasta_(1959_film))
- [30] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rex\\_Ingram\\_\(actor\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rex_Ingram_(actor))
- [31] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Green\\_Pastures\\_\(film\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Green_Pastures_(film))
- [32] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cabin\\_in\\_the\\_Sky](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cabin_in_the_Sky)
- [33] [http://aaregistry.org/historic\\_events/view/rex-ingram-20th-century-actor-stage-films-and-tv](http://aaregistry.org/historic_events/view/rex-ingram-20th-century-actor-stage-films-and-tv)

[34] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phi\\_Beta\\_Kappa\\_Society](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Phi_Beta_Kappa_Society)

[35] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hellenization>

[36] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/pawns\\_inthegame/pawns\\_00.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/pawns_inthegame/pawns_00.htm)

[37] <http://www.imdb.com/name/nm0002270/bio>

[38] <http://www.lipstickalley.com/showthread.php?t=558086&page=18>

[39] <http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0609491/>

[40] <http://www.fandango.com/rexingram/biography/p216452>

[41] <http://ispy65.tripod.com/id64.htm>

Comments : [4 Comments](#)

Tags: [Aleister Crowley](#), [anthony aquino](#), [Baphomet](#), [bill cosby](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [black satanic cabal](#), [blood oath secrecy](#), [BOULE](#), [cabin in the sky](#), [chris christie](#), [CHURCH OF SATAN](#), [dallas cowboys](#), [devil and mr. devlin](#), [frank sinatra](#), [freemasons](#), [ghost dad](#), [green pastures](#), [I Spy](#), [Illuminati](#), [jay sebring](#), [jayne mansfield](#), [jerry jones, Jr.](#), [knights of malta](#), [lets do it again](#), [lookout mountain lab](#), [marilyn monroe](#), [menkaure](#), [michael jackson](#), [phi beta kappa](#), [Queen Khamerernebty II](#), [reinhard gehlen](#), [rex ingram](#), [roman polanski](#), [sammy davis](#), [satan](#), [Sharon Tate](#), [Sharon Tate Murders](#), [sidney poitier](#), [The Franklin Scandal](#)

Categories : [adrian peterson](#), [african american satanic cult](#), [albert pike](#), [ALL SEEING EYE](#), [allen dulles](#), [anton lavey](#), [anton LeVay](#), [artichoke program](#), [ascendant triangle](#), [baphomet](#), [bill cosby](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [brotherhood of death](#), [church of satan](#), [church of set](#), [COINTELPRO](#), [Col. Dr. Michael A. Aquino](#), [col. michael Aquino](#), [devil](#), [Devil's Bible](#), [dualism](#), [Eye of Horus](#), [frank sinatra](#), [Howard Hawks](#), [illuminati](#), [illuminati sacrifice](#), [imperium](#), [Knight of Malta](#), [Knights Hospitaller](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [Lookup Mountain Laboratory](#), [Luciferians](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [Marilyn Monroe](#), [Michael Jackson](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [new world order](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [post amnesia barriers](#), [post hypnotic suggestions](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [Reichsstatthatter Hermann Goring](#), [reinhard gehlen](#), [Ritual Satanic Abuse](#), [ritual satanic sexual abuse](#), [rosemary's baby](#), [sammy davis](#), [satan](#), [Satanic Global High Cabal](#), [Satanism](#), [Schutzstaffel](#), [sex kitten](#), [sex slave](#), [sidney poitier](#), [sirhan sirhan](#), [the cosby show](#), [third eye](#), [trauma-based mind control](#), [underground reich](#)

## BILL COSBY PART II, ANNA NICHOLE SMITH, PLAYBOY MANSION AND THE SATANIC CIRCLE OF THE VRIL AND THE DARK MESSIAH

701<sub>2015</sub>

Donald Trump, ILLUMINATI & SATAN



This picture is so arrogant and blatantly **Satanic** that it doesn't really need an explanation and the mouthy **Donald Trump** doesn't seem to have attempted to create a *Smoked Mirror* or **ILLUSION** to explain it away. I accept it for what it is worth- **A SATANIC STATEMENT** by an elite **Diabolical EVIL Cabal**. The man pictured with **Donald Trump** is **Jesse James**, the husband of popular HollyWeird screen actress **Sandra Bullock**. He is a distant **ILLUMINATI BLOODLINE** of the infamous 19th century racist and vile criminal, **Jesse James**.<sup>[1]</sup>



**Outlaws Jesse and Frank James with the CLAW Hand Sign of the Knights of the Golden Circle (Dawn)**

The outlaw **Jesse James** was a 33rd Freemason and a clandestine high ranking **Satanic Knight of the Golden Circle** linked to the assassination of **President Abraham Lincoln** and the re-institution of African Human Bondage- **Slavery in America**.<sup>[2]</sup>



### Bloodline Jesse James– Hail HITLER

Not only is **Jesse James**, above, a blatant **Bloodline Satanic High Priest** in HollyWeird's secret Satanic Cult Underground that undoubtedly **Sandra Bullock** also belong to, he is a **NAZI**. The Nazi female shown with Jesse is his Satanic lover, **Michele McGee**. In child custody documents filed January 2010, her ex-husband says she "**makes the Nazi salute**", and has a **swastika** tattooed on her stomach.[3] A photographer who reportedly worked with **McGee** on a raunchy photo shoot accused the model of having a split (*Classic Dual Satanic Principle*) personality that "flips instantly" from angel to **DEVIL**.[4]



This image of **Donald Trump** and the drawing of a hooded member of **Ancient Germanic Brotherhood of Death** displacing the hand gesture of the **Satanic "inverted pyramid"** also doesn't require a great deal of explanation.

### Donald Trump & the ILLUMINATI National Humiliation of Rudy Huxtable



Most recently on primetime Sunday night, *Celebrity Apprentice* show host, **Donald Trump**, used his national television show to deliberately humiliate a **MK ULTRA** traumatized **Keshia Knight Pulliam**. As an impressionable child actress, **Keshia** starred as **Rudy Huxtable** on the **Bill Cosby Show**.<sup>[5]</sup>



**Trump** asked **Keshia** if she had contacted **Bill Cosby** to ask him for a donation in a *Celebrity Apprentice* team challenge. Notice that she immediately went into an instance temporary **POST HYPNOTIC** “**Trance Formation**” when confronted with his name.

**Trump**: “*Did you call Bill?*”



**Keshia Crying in Tears:** *"I did not. I have not talked to Bill Cosby on the phone in I don't know how long. So for me to pick up the phone, having not talked to you for five years, except for when we run into each other for a Cosby event- I feel that's not my place to do."*<sup>[6]</sup>

**Trump** immediately fired her from show. He says that he had advised **Keshia** to contact **Cosby** before the recent **Cosby Sex Scandal** exploded. **Trump** said the show was taped before the recent scandal.<sup>[7]</sup> Later **Keshia Knight Pulliam** tried to defend **Bill Cosby** on a national televised morning program, *"What I can say is this: I wasn't there. No one was there except for the two people who know exactly what happened. All I can speak to is the man that I know and I love."*<sup>[8]</sup>

Does the very mention of the name of the man that she know and love immediately draw **SHOCK** and **TEARS**? No. It doesn't.

For **Keisha**, the very mention of his name exploded into some subconscious **HORROR** that she experienced in the past and couldn't explain. **Donald Trump** of the **ILLUMINATI** was well aware that she had allegedly been drugged and sexually abused by **Cosby**. **Trump** demanding that **Keisha** contact **Cosby** was like some kind of sick and demented inside **MK ULTRA** joke, an act of absolute **Diabolical EVIL**.



Destroy the images and **ILLUSIONS**, look beyond the trick and smoked mirrors, in the rear of the **LOOKING GLASS**; just behind the shadows lurk the absolute diabolical **EVIL** of the **Bloodlines of WOTAN**.



**Anna Nicole Smith in POST HYPNOTIC dissociated “Trance Formation“**

Just a rare peek behind **Bill Cosby**, **Hugh Hefner**, **the Playboy Mansion** and the tragic picture of former Playboy Bunny **Anna Nicole Smith** (November 28, 1967– February 8, 2007), you will discover that same diabolical **EVIL** exist.

**Anna Nicole Smith, Mexia & the Satanic Cult of the Dark Messiah**



**Mexia, Limestone County** is a small town that sits approximately 164 miles outside of Houston, Texas. During WWII, the town held a prisoner of war camp for members of **General Field Marshal Erwin Rommel's** Afrika Korps.<sup>[9]</sup> **Rommel** had been **Hitler's** favorite general.<sup>[10]</sup>



It is generally believed that the **Afrika Korps** were part of the **Wehrmacht**– regular German soldiers. Some may have been. However, their identified insignias also show them to have been primarily the dreaded *blood oath* **Waffen– SS** forces led by **Generalfeldmarshal Rommel** of the elite **Allgemeine SS– Knights of the Black Sun**.



At the Nuremberg Tribunal, the **Waffen–SS** was condemned as a **criminal organization** due to its connection to the Nazi Party and involvement in numerous war crimes and **Crimes against Humanity**.<sup>[11]</sup>



The **Waffen-SS** is a circle of blood oath covenant crusading **BLACK KNIGHTS** of the **VRIL** and the **DARK MESSIAH**. Their covenant is to do the will of their master and father, they are **LUCIFER'S SERVANTS**. After WW II, they should have been taken to **Nuremberg Prison** and prosecuted for **Crimes Against Humanity** instead of vacationing in Texas. Naturally or unholy, the people of **Mexia** and Limestone County developed a lot of love, affection, trans-generational links and **Hidden Bloodlines** with their Luciferian Nazi cousins.<sup>[12]</sup>



#### Heil to the Same Lord- LUCIFER

These grand lords, **Knights of the Black Sun**, masters of deception, were expected by their **EVIL CREED** to develop and setup clandestine networks with local chapters of their hierarchical subservient *blood oath secret* freemasons and **Knights of the Ku Klux Klan**. They developed covert **Lebensborn** liaisons with local Aryan women to carry their demonic seeds in America. That's the way they roll under the veil of **Inner Circle of the VRIL** and the **DARK MESSIAH**. Why could it be any different in America that they intended from the very beginning to win by **CONQUEST**.

After the Fall of Nazi Germany in May 1945, members of Himmler's elite **Allgemeine SS** rocket team including **Sturmbannführer (Major) SS Werhner von Braun** moved into Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas. **Dr. Hubertus Strughold** of **Reichsminister Hermann Wilhelm Göring's** Luftwaffe Air Force and his "**Inner Circle of the VRIL and the DARK MESSIAH**" setup station at the U.S. Air Force's School of Aviation Medicine (SAM) at Brooks Air Force Base in San Antonio- just miles outside of **Mexia**.



From the ninth grade, **Anna Nichole Smith** was raised by an aunt in **Mexia** whose primary industry from 1943 had been looking after 3000 to 4000 foot soldiers and officers of *Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler's elite blood covenant Schutzstaffel (SS)*. From 1943 to the early 1950s, **Mexia** to El Paso running down to Houston and San Antonio became a SS Nazi corridor in Texas. It stand reason to assume that **Anna Nichole Smith's** family bloodline roots; and her sudden mysterious rise to international fame and fortune within a **Satanic Circle of the Dark Messiah and the BLOODLINES OF WOTAN** lies within the **SS Nazi Texas corridor**.



**Prince von Anhalt, SECOND & THIRD REICH**

**Prince von Anhalt & Hungarian Wife, HollyWeird Actress Zsa Zsa Gabor**

Enter **Prince Frédéric Prinz von Anhalt** born **Hans Robert Lichtenberg** on June 18, 1943 in Bad Kreuznach, Germany to the Chief of Police of Frankfurt, Nazi Germany.<sup>[13]</sup> On June 17, 1936, **Hitler** decreed the unification of all police forces in the Reich and named **Himmler** as Chief of German Police. This action effectively merged the police into the SS.<sup>[14]</sup> If **Prince von Anhalt's** father wasn't **SS** or **Gestapo**, he was certainly under **Himmler** and a high collaborating **Nazi Party** official.<sup>[15]</sup>



**Herman Goering, Hitler and Kaiser Wilhelm II**

Whatever the case, **Prince von Anhalt's** family ties had enough wealth, influence and power after WW II to buy his royal title from inside the House of the last German Emperor of the SECOND REICH (Kaiser) and King of Prussia, **Kaiser Wilhelm II** or William II, the foundation of the 1000 Year THIRD REICH.[16]

**Wilhelm's** mother was **Victoria**, Princess Royal, the eldest daughter of Britain's **Queen Victoria**.[17] **Prince von Anhalt's** royal title attached to Kaiser and King of Prussia, **Wilhelm II** and the **Queen of England**, was extremely important in that it arguable immediately put him within the hierarchy of hidden power and influence of the ultra clandestine, influential and powerful German and English Freemason Lodges.[18] **Anna Nicole Smith & Hugh Hefner's MK ULTRA Factory**



In 1992, **Anna Nicole Smith**, stripper of that absurd place in Texas called **Mexia**, started her so-called modeling career at **Hugh Hefner's Playboy Mansion**. Out of all the beautiful women of *HollyWeird* and the World, **Hugh Hefner** sent **Anna Nicole Smith** a plane ticket out of town to join his stable of *blood oath covenant* guest playmates at the mansion. The **Playboy Mansion** is a state of the art **CIA MK ULTRA** Factory.



“The *“White Rabbit”* in Disney’s primary MK Prog’mg film *“Alice In Wonderland”* reinforces MK Prog’mg (ALTERS) or mind files as does Playboy bunny logo for **Hugh Hefner’s MK factory, Playboy Enterprises ...**”[\[19\]](#)



**Anna Nicole Smith in Classic Sex Kitten– Leopard Pattern Background**

**Hefner’s Sex Kittens** are raised in communal type environments to centralize programmers/handlers’ supervision of individuals, group sessions and rituals. It also provides a centralized location for sex trade– **twinning**– among the women, and a place for clients of **Hefner’s** inner circle orgies that reinforce *Sex Kitten/Slave* programming and training.



Within a year, out of **Hefner's** stable of women, it was **Anna Nicole Smith of Mexia** that rose to a high level ultra secret multiple personality disorder (MPD) mind controlled **Presidential Model**. In 1993, **Hefner** anointed her as the **PLAYMATE OF THE YEAR**.<sup>[20]</sup>

#### **J. Howard Marshall, the Cult of the Dark Messiah**



In August 1994, **Smith's** Playboy Mansion handlers married her off to wheelchair bound 89 year old Texas oil tycoon, **J. Howard Marshall**, believed to worth \$500 million.<sup>[21]</sup> **Marshall** was described as a fascist oil tycoon and a **Hitler** devotee.<sup>[22]</sup>



*“Germany has been transformed into a great house of the Lord where the Fuhrer as our mediator stands before the throne of God.”* **Josef Goebbels**, 1936[23]

*“His [Adolf Hitler] quality is Messianic; his spiritual trend is ascetic; his reaction is medieval ...”* Phillips: Germany Today and Tomorrow[24]

**Hitler** envisioned that, once he had cleansed the earth, he would institute a Reich that would last for 1,000 years. He called this kingdom his **“1,000 Year Reich”**. This period was a Satanic duality of **Jesus’ Millennial Reign**, which Christ will set up after he has cleansed the earth of sinners. (Revelation 20:7)[25]

In other words, as a devotee, **Marshall** looked at **Hitler** as the Nazis viewed him as the Satanic **“Messiah of the 1,000 Year Reich.”** More importantly, **Prince von Anhalt** was part of **Marshall’s** Nazi inner circle where he said that he met **Anna Nicole Smith**. **Prince von Anhalt** considered adopting **Smith** to place her within the **German House of the King of Prussia, Wilhelm II, the Second Reich**. Then, he decided to impregnate her with an heir to something hidden within the **NAZI** Underground inner circle.

#### **Anna Nicole Smith, Prince von Anhalt & the Dr. Clauberg Factor**

On September 7, 2006, **Smith** gave birth to **Dannielynn Hope Marshall Stern** in Nassau, Bahamas. **J. Howard Marshall** died August 4, 1995. **Smith** died February 8, 2007.[26] After the birth of *Dannielynn* and the death of *Smith*, **Prince von Anhalt** stepped forward to claim her as his natural child. He claimed to have had a secret

ten-year

sexual

relationship

with Smith.



### The Little Diabolical EVIL Genius SS Gruppenführer Clauberg

In *Freeman's Perspective*, his theory is that **Prince von Anhalt** is a secret Nazi genetic clone product of **SS Gruppenführer (colonel general) Dr. Carl Clauberg**.<sup>[27]</sup> In other words, he was one of those "*Boys From Brazil*." Where or how *Freeman* developed this particularly theory linking **Prince von Anhalt** with **Dr. Clauberg** is unknown, but it is an extremely interesting hypothesis to say the least.

From my background and education, some of these subjects are like spinning free in the Twilight Zone. However, let's get one thing straight, **Dr. Clauberg** was extremely legit and is a important factor in the secret future racialist plans of the **THIRD REICH** that is often overlooked. **Professor Dr. Clauberg** was the **SS** doctor most germane to the Nazi's revolutionary pioneering breakthrough experiments in *artificial insemination*.

**Dr. Clauberg** was widely accepted as an accomplished scientific medical genius and specialist on his merits. He was an internationally renowned university professor. He had published numerous peer review papers and books on the subjects of gynecology under his name. However, his medical research and development in *artificial insemination* for the **SS** was *Blood Oath Secrecy*. In this regard, **Himmler** played no games. **Himmler** maintained in most instances a triple layer or more of state security. Violate **Himmler's** **SS** secrecy code, you're a dead man!1

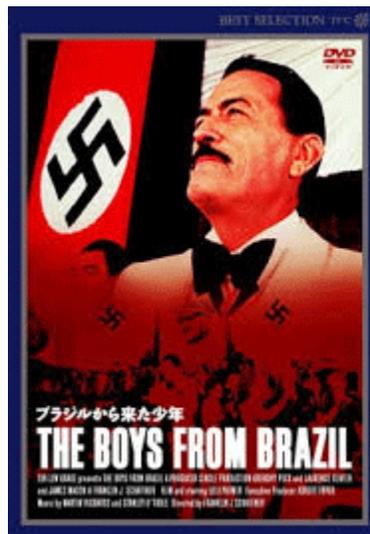
In 1941, two years before the birth of **Prince von Anhalt**, *Dr. Clauberg* desperately sought and subsequently received **Himmler's** permission to gain access to human material at **Auschwitz** to conduct human experiments in the Satanic duality principled science of artificial insemination, in vitro fertilization (**positive eugenics**); and its opposite- sterilization (**negative eugenics**).



At **Auschwitz** with **Himmler's** special clearance, he worked with **SS Dr. Josef Mengele** in positive and negative eugenic live human experiments, but it was really **Mengele** working along beside **Dr. Clauberg** to keep a keen eye on him and his experiments for **Himmler** and the **SS**. **Dr. Clauberg** also opened an university *in vitro* fertilization (*positive eugenics*) research clinic focused on *female infertility* just outside of **Auschwitz**.

At the Fall of Nazi Germany, Russian intelligence were well aware of reports of **Dr. Clauberg's** secret work for the **SS** in positive eugenics- *artificial insemination*. A special Russian classified security and investigate team was sent out to get him, and they brought him in on June 8, 1945.

For 10 years, **Dr. Clauberg** had disappeared behind the Soviet Union. In October 1955, **Dr. Clauberg** suddenly re-appeared in Germany among a massive German- Russian prisoner of war exchange. On November 21, 1955, a little more than a month after **Dr. Clauberg** was mysteriously released possibly as a double agent by Russians, German officials (**SS Gehlen Org**) picked him up. **Dr. Clauberg** tried to open an institute to continue his *artificial insemination* practice in Germany for a profit.



On August 9, 1957, almost two years later, **Dr. Clauberg** was dead. **Dr. Mengele** was now the exclusive **CIA/SS** top secret *artificial insemination* expert. **The Boys From Brazil**, it all came from the secret foundational work of **Dr. Clauberg of the SS**.

**Dr. Clauberg** fits within the timeline to have covertly cloned a **Prince von Anhalt**. It also appears apparent that his family had the resources and power to hire **Dr. Clauberg's** special services. Also lets be perfectly clear. **Dr. Clauberg** expertise and work in pioneering research and development in *female infertility* is still widely referenced even today in the medical field. Whether or not, **Dr. Clauberg** was successfully able to clone the human species is a tightly guarded secret of Germany intelligence, CIA and the Russians.

However, one thing is clear in that whatever success that **Dr. Mengele** developed in cloning the human species lies at the feet of that mad little **SATANIC** genius, **Gruppenführer (colonel general) SS Dr. Carl Clauberg** .

#### **Himmler's Wewelsberg Castle, Empire House of the Gruppenführer- Carl Clauberg**



**Reichsführer Himmler** conducted numerous black magick rituals at **Wewelsburg Castle**. These rituals were conducted in the utmost secrecy. They included necromancy [*communication with the dead*]. **Wewelsburg** had many powerful Satanic symbols, most of these were white-washed and removed from walls and pillars in early 1945.[28] In 1945, under orders from Himmler, **Wewelsburg** was blown up to keep it from the invading armies. True **Paganism** which is synonymous with **Satanism** is known for its emphasis on the **Sun -666-** the number of the **BEAST**. [29]

*"Himmler stayed quite often - alone or with guests - in the castle. He wanted to hold annual meetings with the highest SS officers in **Wewelsburg**, along with initiation ceremonies. Even towards the end of the war, Himmler was trying to make **Wewelsburg** the 'Empire House of the SS-Gruppenführer'". [30]*

**Black Sun Symbol** on the floor of the “**Obergruppenführersaal**” (SS Generals’ Hall) This one of the last photos of Anna Nichole Smith collapsed but still alive inside a **swirl** at the Seminole Hard knock Hotel and Casino in Hollywood, FL. **The spiral is occult symbolism for the Black Sun 666. Anna Nicole Smith** either suffered a fatal flashback to a Nazi Satanic Ritual or someone triggered a “**termination alter**” locked inside the Black Sun. What is so special about **Anna Nicole Smith** and her offspring, **Dannielynn**, to the **Underground THIRD REICH?** – Hidden SS Bloodlines of **WOTAN** implanted in America. One thing is certain is that Anna Nicole Smith and her oldest son, **David Wayne Smith** (1/22/1986– 9/10/2006) had been sacrificed to pave the way for **Dannielynn** to ascend as a heir apparent to some Diabolical Horror and **EVIL** of the **Cult of the Dark Messiah**.



October 30, 2004, **Hugh Hefner** (the **DEVIL**) and **Anna Nicole Smith**– Halloween Party at the **Playboy Mansion**. I suspect that a very select group of **Hefner's Guest Playmates** (Presidential Models)– ultra secret **MK ULTRA/MONARCH "Sex Toys"** like **Anna Nicole Smith** come packaged with preset codes, keys and triggers programmed special to served a very select elite and powerful Satanic circle.

#### **Anna Nicole Smith & the Secret Dark Messiah MONARCH Code**

On August 12, 2006, **Attorney Howard K. Stern**, *Smith's* domestic partner and business manager along with a character named **Ford Shelley**, a Myrtle Beach, South Carolina Real Estate Developer, deliberately triggered and keyed **Smith's** 4 year old **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** alter and videotaped her because the **DEMO** was worth a lot of money among the **ILLUMINATI**.[\[31\]](#)

Within six (6) months of **Smith's** **MONARCH DEMO** tape, she would be found dead in February 2007. After her death, **Stern's** secret **DEMO** video tape of **Smith** in a *multiple personality disorder* (MPD) alter was thereafter covertly removed from her home in the Bahamas by **Shelley**, who allegedly held title to the home.

It was **Shelley** that exposed **MK ULTRA/MONARCH Anna Nicole Smith** in mind controlled "*trance formation*" to the worldwide internet as a possible insurance policy to keep he and his family alive.[\[32\]](#) **Smith's DEMO** video tape was reportedly recorded in his home. His wife, **Gina Shelley**, painted **Smith's** face with lipstick. After **Smith's** death, **Shelley** also removed computers, hard drives and other video tape evidence. **Shelley** claims to have broke **Smith's** secret **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** codes and triggers.[\[33\]](#)

It stands to reason that **Smith's** Satanic ritual abuse began around the age of 4 years old, and **Shelley** by evidence of the **DEMO** video tape was able to open **Smith's** "*protective*" original personality. It is unknown whether he broke through to any of her other alters protected by the original personality. It also stands to reason that **Smith** had a wide variety of alters that included ultra secret presidential and executive mission alters. That's the way they roll.

In November 2011, **Stancil Ford Shelley, Jr.**, age 47, was disposed of by feds. He pled guilty in federal court in Florence, South Carolina to mail fraud in regards to shady real estate transactions. He is serving time at **Bennettsville Federal Correctional Institution**.[\[34\]](#)

#### **Anna Nicole Smith & MK ULTRA Hypnotic Chemicals**



Smith's autopsy established that her body contained large amounts of MK ULTRA experimental hypnotic drug—**Chloral Hydrate**.<sup>[35]</sup> Presidential **MONARCH** Sex Slave **Marilyn Monroe's** body was also found to contain large amounts of *Chloral Hydrate*.<sup>[36]</sup> During the 1950s, **SATANIST Anton LaVey** found and promoted **Monroe** career out of a strip club. **LaVey** was an early MK ULTRA Occult Bureau programmer and handler.<sup>[37],[38]</sup>



**Marilyn Monroe** opened **Hefner's** first issue of **Playboy Magazine** in December 1953, the year **MK ULTRA** began.<sup>[39]</sup>

Large supplies of *Chloral Hydrate* was also discovered at **Jonestown**, a secret CIA **Medical Mind Control Experiment and Concentration Camp** at an isolated offshore site in Guyana, South America.[\[40\]](#)



**Hugh Hefner and Bill Cosby**- is it at all possible that one would be more absolutely diabolical **EVIL** than the other?

*"MK-Ultra Monarch Programmer/Handler ... Hugh Hefner has enriched himself as America's # 1 MK Pimp for over 50yrs, supplying Global Mgt. Team and whoever else has codes "triggers" and enough money to afford "state of the art" Oz-Dorothy, Jewel prog'md DID (MPD) lovelies. This NSA-CIA asset w/his degree in psychology (read Mind Control Prog'mr) controls an army of BETA-trained Sex Slaves available for blackmail, espionage (honeypots), underground porn and whatever else their "ALTERS" (mind files) are Prog'md for. Hefner works closely w/MK Prog'mr/handler Heinz (Henry) Kissinger, and operates under full protection of NSA/CIA military-apparatus."[\[41\]](#)*



**Hefner** and a very close ultra secret inner circle held the overriding backdoor keys to **Anna Nicole Smith** and the women coming out of the Playboy MK ULTRA Factory. In my opinion, **Bill Cosby**, attached to **Hefner**, would be one of few people cleared since the 1950s to be in this type of highly classified Korean War **MANCHURICAN CANDIDATE**- trauma based mind control business straight from the **SS- Knights of the Dark Messiah** right out of **Dachau** and **Auschwitz**.

#### Smooth Criminal & the Magical Drug



In 1969, **Bill Cosby** joked and bragged about poisoning women with Spanish Fly. **Spanish Fly** acts as an enhancer of the female libido and is taken by females to help them achieve better arousal levels and better orgasms. It also may be used as medicine in some occasions.[42]

At a 2008 **Hugh Hefner** Playboy Mansion Party, **Cosby** allegedly fixed 18 year old aspiring model and dancer, **Cloe Goins**, a drink on the side, then she said, "everything kind of went a little foggy ... dizzy." **Cosby** escorted her to a bedroom; she doesn't remember entering the bedroom. **Goins** said her next memory was waking up "butt naked."



**Goins:** *"I came to remember seeing this big man crouched over me, and he was at my feet, kind of licking and kissing them and I think he bit my toe that's what woke me up."*<sup>[43]</sup>

Most of **Cosby's** victims associate chemicals with rape and sexual abuse that produce clear definitive dissociated states, decades long memory loss and amnesia barriers. Many of these incidents of narco rape and sexual abuse involving **Cosby** go back to the late 1960s.<sup>[44],[45]</sup>

**Spanish Fly** is not a natural chemical associated with dissociated states, memory loss and amnesia barriers. Yet, what he said above definitely represents his man's state of mind from a very early period to callously use chemicals clandestinely to overcome and violate individual free will. Nevertheless, it is not evidence that **Cosby** in fact used **Spanish Fly** to violate anyone's rights or the laws of society.

However, no matter how compelling **Goins'** story is, she like the other women have absolutely no *corroborating physical evidence* other than their *controversial repressed memories* that any wrongdoing between them and **Cosby** ever took place. **Repressed memories** are *hypothesized memories* having been unconsciously blocked, due to the memory being associated with a high level of stress or trauma. The theory postulates that even though the individual cannot recall the memory, it may still be affecting them consciously.<sup>[46]</sup>

According to the American Psychological Association, it is not possible to distinguish repressed memories from false ones without **corroborating** evidence. The term repressed memory is derived from the term *dissociative amnesia*, which is defined in the DSM-IV as *"an inability to recall important personal information, usually of a traumatic or stressful nature, that is too extensive to be explained by ordinary forgetfulness."*<sup>[47]</sup>

It is almost unbelievable that in over six (6) decades of allegations of rape and sexual abuse that not one of **Cosby's** victims can come forward with **corroborating** physical evidence that he committed any offenses against them. There are no witnesses that saw **Cosby** spike anyone's drinks. There is no chemical evidence of any drugs that **Cosby** could have used to commit any crimes. There are no rape kits- **DNA**. There is no evidence of any blood, bruises, scarred or torn tissues to tie him to criminal activity.



For these women's stories of rape and sexual abuse against **Cosby** to be true, he would have to be a revolutionary new, powerful, smooth and magical criminal that has access to an equally new and magical miracle drug that causes in itself prolonged memory and amnesia blocks– long enough to allow physical evidence of any wrongdoing to naturally lapse.

In fact, I believe that there isn't a chemical drug alone that can cause dissociated states; memory loss and amnesia barriers without some forms of subliminal suggestions and hypnotism. However, the quest for such a magical chemical/drug and science to destroy individual free will points only in one direction. It's called **Narco-hypnosis**.

#### The CIA & the Magical TRUTH Drug



Since 1953, the CIA, **U.S. Navy** and the U.S. Army Chemical Corps through **Project CHATTER**, **BLUEBIRD**, **ARTICHOKE** rolled into **MK ULTRA** have been in search of such a miracle and magical drug to obliterate individual free will with amnesia blocks.

Again going back to the Navy's ultra secret **Project CHATTER**, it duplicated and expanded the SS' **Dachau Concentration Camp** "*aviation series*" terminal experiments that also involved "*mind control*" experiments by hypnosis and **narco-hypnosis** using experimental chemicals and drugs, particularly **mescaline**, on victims.

Additional *mind control/behavior modification* research was conducted at the **Auschwitz Concentration Camp** under **Dr. Josef Mengele**, using a range of chemicals including various barbiturates, morphine derivatives and electrical shock torture.<sup>[48]</sup>

Expanding on the **Dachau Narco-hypnosis Experiments**, CIA psychiatrists attempted to induce a trance state after administering a mild sedative. A second technique involved a combination of two different drugs with contradictory effects. A heavy dose of barbiturates was given to knock the subject out, and then the subject got an injection of a stimulant, usually some type of amphetamine. As the subject started to come out of a somnambulant state, the subject would reach a certain ineffable point prior to becoming fully conscious. Described in CIA documents as “**the twilight zone**“, this **groggy** or “**foggy- dizzy**” condition as described by **Goins** above was considered optimal for interrogation, suggestions and hypnotism.[\[49\]](#)



**Bill Cosby's** MODUS OPERANDI producing dissociated states, memory loss and amnesia barriers in women that he violates is an advanced and sophisticated form of experimental **CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH** trauma based *Narco-hypnosis* straight out of **DACHAU** and **Auschwitz**.

#### The DEVIL's Playmate Body Count



Highly unusual automobile accidents, drug overdoses, homicides, a plane crash all have claimed the lives of at least 17 of **Hefner's** young Playmates including the infamous **Marilyn Monroe**, **Jayne Mansfield** and **Anna Nicole Smith**.[\[50\]](#)



The 1974 death of 1968 Playmate of the Month, **Paige Young**, is linked to **Hugh Hefner** and **Bill Cosby** who used her as a personal “**Sex Toy**.” When **Paige** took her life on a **Palm Sunday**, she wanted to make a **STATEMENT** and stir an investigation into **Hefner’s** Satanic Playboy Circle, she left pictures of **Hefner** labeled the **DEVIL**, and a large **PENTAGRAM** that had nothing to do with the five wounds of Christ on the floor of her Hollywood apartment. Undoubtedly, she was trying to tell us about repressed memories of a **PENTAGRAM** being a central part of a **Ritual** to indoctrinate her into the **Cult of the DARK MESSIAH**.



**Paige** wasn’t far off. Look at Madonna’s odd **PENTAGRAM** showing a HollyWeird mind control Satanic Cult Ritual with Diabolical **EVIL** and **DEMONIC** anchors at each of the five points.



**Paige Young and the Satanic PENTAGRAM**

In *HollyWeird*, **Paige's STATEMENT** was as it is today a forbidden subject. **Palm Sunday** was originally to commemorate Christ's triumphal entry into Jerusalem. Later on it was combined with pagan activities; today the palm and willow are blessed and carried in the procession. It is ascribed to a pagan holiday where olive and willow are blessed. Powers attributed to the palm are *exorcising evil spirits*, and **warding off DEVILS**.<sup>[51]</sup>



**Hugh Hefner** and **Bill Cosby's Narco-hypnosis Sex Kitten** Programming– trauma based **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** multiple alters are undoubtedly anchored in the occult– **SATANISM**. That is one of the messages that the tragic **Paige Young** was trying to tell us.

**END OF PART II**

---

[1] <http://www.smh.com.au/lifestyle/celebrity/sandra-bullocks-husband-jesse-james-apologises-asks-for-forgiveness-20100318-qiur.html>

[2] [http://henrymakow.com/john\\_wilkes\\_booth\\_killed\\_by\\_je.html](http://henrymakow.com/john_wilkes_booth_killed_by_je.html)

[3] <http://www.t TMZ.com/2010/03/20/jesse-james-sandra-bullock-michelle-mcgee-nazi-swastika-mistress-photos/>

- [4] <http://www.smh.com.au/lifestyle/celebrity/sandra-bullocks-husband-jesse-james-apologises-asks-for-forgiveness-20100318-qiur.html>
- [5] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Cosby\\_Show](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Cosby_Show)
- [6] <http://www.thesuperficial.com/keshia-knight-pullam-celebrity-apprentice-bill-cosby-rape-fired-donald-trump-01-2015>
- [7] <http://www.thesuperficial.com/keshia-knight-pullam-celebrity-apprentice-bill-cosby-rape-fired-donald-trump-01-2015>
- [8] <http://www.thesuperficial.com/keshia-knight-pullam-celebrity-apprentice-bill-cosby-rape-fired-donald-trump-01-2015>
- [9] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mexia,\\_Texas](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mexia,_Texas)
- [10] <http://www.eyewitnesstohistory.com/rommel.htm>
- [11] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Waffen-SS>
- [12] <http://www.tshaonline.org/handbook/online/articles/quq01>
- [13] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fr%C3%A9d%C3%A9ric\\_Prinz\\_von\\_Anhalt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fr%C3%A9d%C3%A9ric_Prinz_von_Anhalt)
- [14] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gestapo>
- [15] Id.
- [16] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fr%C3%A9d%C3%A9ric\\_Prinz\\_von\\_Anhalt](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fr%C3%A9d%C3%A9ric_Prinz_von_Anhalt)
- [17] <http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2014/01/kaiser-wilhelm-ii-gays-freemasons-jews.html>
- [18] <http://davidmeyerson.net/the-myth-of-freemasonic-conspiracy/>
- [19] <http://intheknow7.wordpress.com/2010/05/24/50yrs-of-mk-ultra-beta-sex-slaves-graphic-wvideos/>
- [20] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anna\\_Nicole\\_Smith](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anna_Nicole_Smith)
- [21] [http://www.people.com/people/article/0,,1536410\\_20011436,00.html](http://www.people.com/people/article/0,,1536410_20011436,00.html)
- [22] <http://www.godlikeproductions.com/forum1/message342517/pg1>
- [23] <http://net-abbey.org/hitler-as-god.htm>
- [24] <http://www.nizkor.org/hweb/people/h/hitler-adolf/oss-papers/text/oss-profile-02.html>
- [25] <http://www.cuttingedge.org/news/n2246.cfm>
- [26] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anna\\_Nicole\\_Smith](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anna_Nicole_Smith)
- [27] <http://thefreemanperspective.blogspot.com/2007/02/httpwww2bloggercomimgllinkqifanna.html>

- [28] [http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Reichsf%C3%BChrer\\_SS.htm](http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Reichsf%C3%BChrer_SS.htm)
- [29] Id.
- [30] <http://www.wewelsburg.de/en/wewelsburg-1933-1945/historischer-hintergrund.php>
- [31] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard\\_K.\\_Stern](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Howard_K._Stern)
- [32] <http://thefreemanperspective.blogspot.com/2007/02/httpwww2bloggercomimgllinkqifanna.html>
- [33] <http://www.artharris.com/2007/12/08/bald-truth-flashback-ford-shelley-locked-out-was-he-friends-with-anna-when-she-died/>
- [34] [http://www.myrtlebeachonline.com/2013/07/18/3591643\\_court-denies-myrtle-beach-developer.html?rh=1](http://www.myrtlebeachonline.com/2013/07/18/3591643_court-denies-myrtle-beach-developer.html?rh=1)
- [35] <http://abcnews.go.com/Health/story?id=2982406>
- [36] <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=147710>
- [37] [http://www.whale.to/b/lavey\\_q.html](http://www.whale.to/b/lavey_q.html)
- [38] <http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=71446>
- [39] <http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/playboy-re-releases-iconic-marilyn-monroe-issue-60-years-gallery-1.1758786>
- [40] <http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj37/36a.html>
- [41] <http://intheknow7.wordpress.com/2010/05/24/50yrs-of-mk-ultra-beta-sex-slaves-graphic-wvideos/>
- [42] <http://health.blurtit.com/46946/what-effect-does-spanish-fly-has-on-women-and-how-is-it-to-be-used-to-be-effective-if-it>
- [43] <http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/news/woman-claims-bill-cosby-drugged-758243>
- [44] <http://www.tmz.com/2014/11/24/bill-cosby-accuser-class-action-lawsuit-rape-louisa-moritz/>
- [45] <http://www.nydailynews.com/entertainment/gossip/woman-sues-bill-cosby-claiming-molested-article-1.2031073>
- [46] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Repressed\\_memory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Repressed_memory)
- [47] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Repressed\\_memory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Repressed_memory)
- [48] <http://artificialtelepathy.blogspot.com/2006/06/telepathy-and-technology-of-mind.html>
- [49] <http://robertscourt.blogspot.com/2008/02/effexor-withdrawal.html>
- [50] <http://listoftheday.blogspot.com/2010/08/17-dead-centerfolds-of-day.html>

[51] <http://www.demonbuster.com/holiday.html>

[

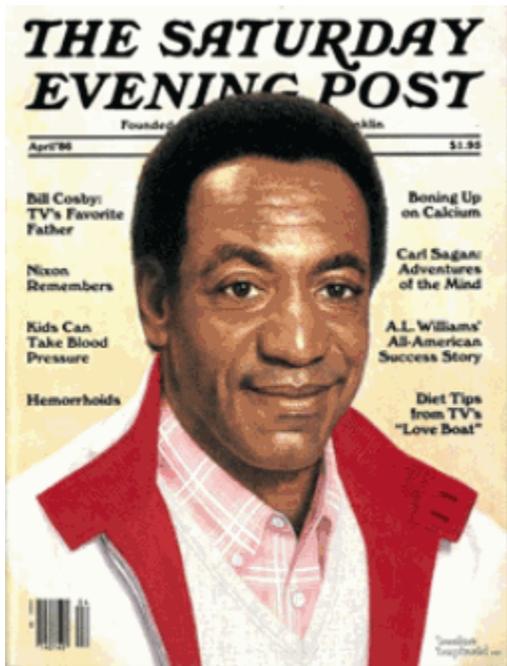
Comments : [7 Comments](#)

Tags: [Adolf Hitler](#), [anna nicole smith](#), [Anton Szandor LaVey](#), [Auschwitz Concentration Camp](#), [bill cosby](#), [boys from brazil](#), [Chloral Hydrate](#), [cloe goins](#), [Dachau](#), [Dachau Doctors Tribunal](#), [dark messiah](#), [donald trump](#), [dr. carl clauberg](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [ford shelley](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Howard K. Stern](#), [hugh hefner](#), [Illuminati](#), [J. howard marshall](#), [jayne mansfield](#), [jesse james](#), [Jonestown](#), [Knights of Black Sun](#), [knights of the golden circle](#), [marilyn monroe](#), [mexia](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Monarch Program](#), [narco hypnosis](#), [Paige Young](#), [playboy bunnies](#), [playboy mansion](#), [Prince von Anhalt](#), [sandra bullock](#), [Satanic Global High Cabal](#), [waffen SS](#), [wewelsburg castle](#), [wewelsburg working](#)

Categories : [antichrist](#), [anton lavey](#), [anton LeVay](#), [artichoke program](#), [Arvan Supremacy](#), [bill cosby](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [bloodlines of wotan](#), [boys from brazil](#), [brotherhood of death](#), [church of satan](#), [CIA](#), [devil](#), [devil's horns](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [dualism](#), [false prophet](#), [false prophets](#), [Hauptsturmfuhrer SS Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [hollywood satanic cult](#), [illuminati](#), [illuminati sacrifice](#), [Josef Mengele](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [luciferians](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [Marilyn Monroe](#), [mark of the beast](#), [Millennium Trilogy](#), [mind control](#), [mk ultra](#), [cia occult bureau](#), [temple of set](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [monarch child](#), [monarch program](#), [multiple personality disorder](#), [Nazis](#), [Nuremberg Tribunal](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [post hypnotic suggestions](#), [PROJECT CHATTER](#), [racial mass murder](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [Reichsstatthatter Hermann Goring](#), [Ritual Satanic Abuse](#), [ritual satanic sexual abuse](#), [ritually abused children](#), [satan](#), [Satanic Global High Cabal](#), [Satanism](#), [Schutzstaffel](#), [sex kitten](#), [sex slave](#), [SS](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [the cosby show](#), [trauma-based mind control](#), [underground reich](#), [underground third reich](#), [unholy trinity](#), [vril](#), [wotan](#)

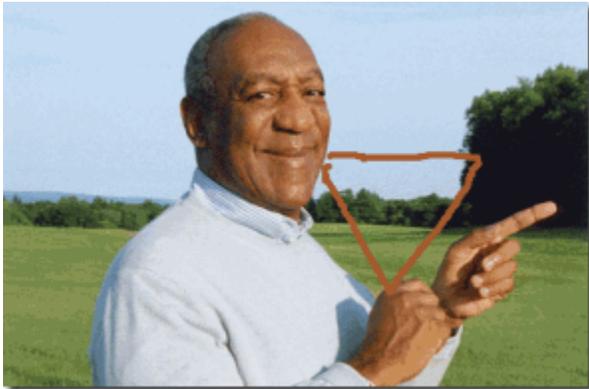
## BILL COSBY, PROJECT ARTICHOKE, MENGELE & THE DARK MESSIAH, PART I

2912<sub>2014</sub>

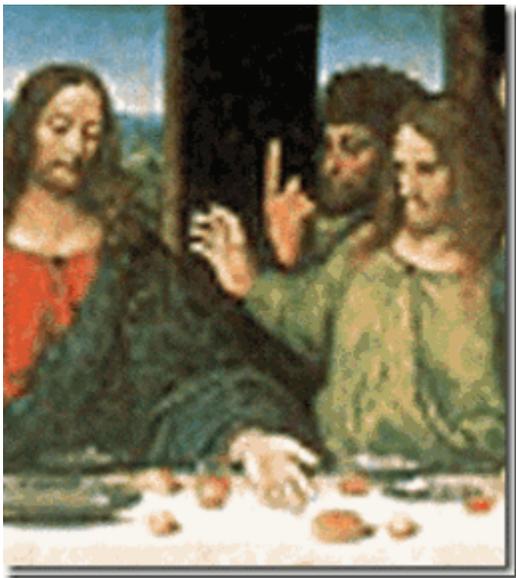


**Bill Cosby**, “TV’s Favorite Father,” is certainly being thrown under the bus by the **ILLUMINATI**. He is also certainly being used as a major mass media diversion and circus so that no matter what takes place in this nation’s collective conscious in resistance to the blatant injustices of state sponsored police violence against people of color, and **BLACK LIVES MATTER**, the face of **EVIL** in America will always be concentrated on the face of a black man.

**Bill Cosby** didn’t necessary have to piss anyone off to be cast adrift in the sea alone on the tip an iceberg without a paddle. To set himself off from the masses as one of the gods of Mount Olympus, he had to be Aryan. To the gods and goddesses of Mount Olympus like the high executives of HollyWeird’s **Sony Pictures Entertainment Global Luciferian Cabal**, his very skin color and mere existence has always been an abomination among them.

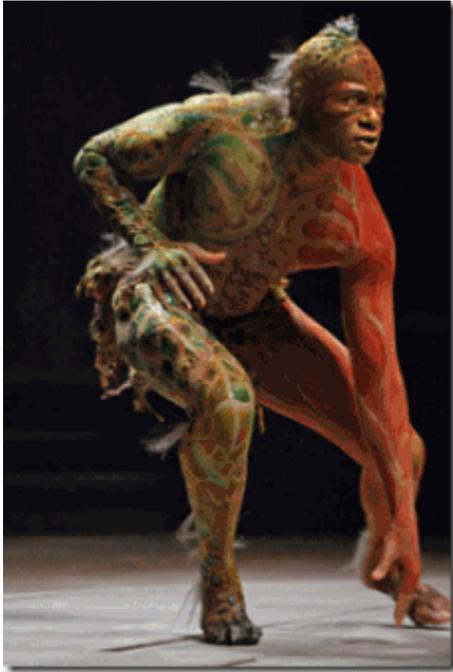


**Cosby** in **Classic Satanic Duality**. Father in **HEAVEN** and Satan in **HELL**. **Cosby’s** silly and harmless American “Favorite Father” persona while displaying the ancient forbidden knowledge **St. John’s Finger Gesture**– One God, **Lucifer**.



I probably looked at Rosicrucian **Leonardo da Vinci’s Last Supper** a thousand times and not once noticed disciple **Thomas** openly challenge and defy **Christ**.

When he acts like he is one of them on Mount Olympus- that he has the same **EVIL** desire and privilege of the **ILLUMINATI** to waste the mind, body and soul of the masses at **WILL** by the divine authority of the cosmos, it only irritate them and his **EVIL** deeds only became an open register to justify hanging him in the eyes of the masses and setting him out alone into the deep blue sea on the tip of an iceberg. **Bill Cosby** has always been the subject of their sniping remarks, and backroom racist humor and ridicule. Behind his back, they call he and his people, **CALIBAN**.



The chic mocking and sniping racist remarks exposed by **Sony Luciferians** only confirm that the so-called **Black Cinema** (*Django Unchained*, *12 Years a Slave*, *The Butler*, *The Help*, etc.) are sophisticated **ILLUMINATI** vehicles of psychological warfare. Their sole agenda has always been to penetrate the sub consciousness via mass media scientific “**entrainment**” of our brains inducing lunacy, and senses of overwhelming powerlessness to resist a New World Order.



They deliberately with **EVIL** design over saturate the masses with pathetic images of **Negro buffoonery** like cross dressing **Kevin Hart** that even his employers, the **Sony Luciferian Cabal**, interesting enough, admitted is a "whore"<sup>[1]</sup>- **AN ILLUMINATI WHORE** that has abandoned his own consciousness of history. The Negro has lost his mind.



Their agenda for **Black Cinema** has never been to create a meaningful script, plot or images to inspire the masses. It wasn't created out of any genuine dialogue or concern for the aspirations of Black People or people of color that would validate and provide empowerment to their Identity and **BEING**. **Bill Cosby** has never been about empowerment of the masses in art or his life. Viewed through *the Smoked Mirror*, the **ILLUMINATI** intend to keep the masses' focus on his art and life- **the Big Black Brute** that wasted, injured and harmed so many young women.

Attorney **Gloria Allred** has entered the **Bill Cosby Sex Scandal** picture as a "**Gatekeeper**" to help steer him out to sea on the tip of an iceberg. **Allred's** mission is to keep all of his victims on cue and silent about anything other than **Cosby**. None of them will be allowed to stir away from the script. It virtually guarantees that the masses' focus will remain exclusively confined to the brutish **Cosby**, his **EVIL** nature to harm and exploit women, *and nowhere beyond the tip of the iceberg.*



Recently, the **Dr. Phil Show** moved inside the sensationalized **Bill Cosby Sex Scandal**. On the popular television program, he featured Attorney **Gloria Allred** and seven women that told their stories of rape and sexual abuse encounters with America's "*Favorite Father*."<sup>[2]</sup> The **Dr. Phil Show** also featured some of **Hugh Hefner's** Playboy Bunnies that were raped and sexually abused by the **Big Black Brute**. However, the **Dr. Phil Show** and **Allred** had **Hefner's** back. It steered him away from **Cosby** and the iceberg. The bottom line of the show when it came to **Hugh Hefner** and the **Black Big Brute** at the Playboy Mansion, **Hefner**, "*I would never tolerate this kind of behavior, regardless of who was involved.*"<sup>[3]</sup>

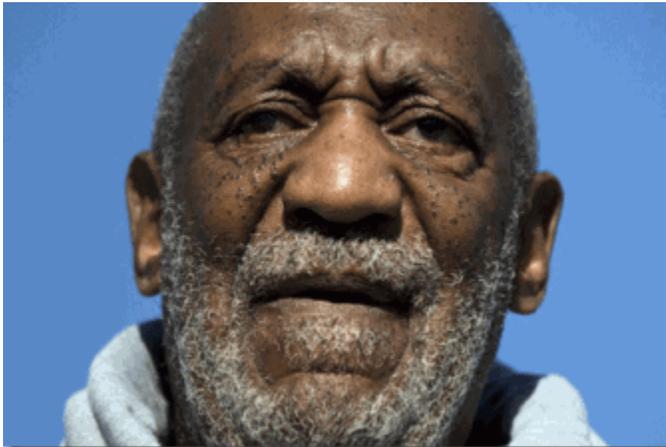


The above image of **Hefner** as the **Greek God Pan** is a mural made for Playboy's annual Dionysian orgy. According to the forbidden knowledge, **Pan** is "*man himself*" who falls as **LUCIFER** from the heavens onto the world of matter. According to **Anton LeVay's** Satanic Bible, **Pan** is one of infernal names of **SATAN**.<sup>[4]</sup>



Yes, **Hugh Hefner** the Sethian **DEVIL**, is the man that made an industry out of handling and exploiting **CIA/MK ULTRA/MONARCH** trauma based mind controlled sex slaves and kittens.[5]

There is another side to **Bill Cosby**, **AN ILLUMINATI WHORE**, that has shielded him from the liability and exposure of his **EVIL** throughout the decades. A side that is absolute **Satanic**, classified top secret linked to the covert programs of the U.S. Government- **Operation PAPERCLIP**, **U.S. Navy**, the **CIA- Project BLUEBIRD**, **ARTICHOKE** and **MK ULTRA**. As a **Guardian of Forbidden Knowledge**, **Cosby's** memory is loaded with a ton of dynamite. His memory is a liability to a lot of people in **HollyWeird** and outside. It could open Pandora's box and rattle a lot of bones in the skeleton closet of **HollyWeird**, **Naval Intelligence**, **Mafia** and the **CIA**.



I also suspect that **Cosby's** continued silence in the mounting wave of rape and sexual abuse accusations against him is not due to any issues of senility, but mainly because his mind has been wiped clean. **DOWN THE RABBIT HOLE**

#### **The Rise of the Dark Messiah**



### Banality of EVIL– SS Stringing Them Up– Normal Day at the Office

There has been many theories that sought to explain what happened in Nazi Germany. **Banality of EVIL** is a thesis that the **Holocaust– Racial Mass Murder** were not executed by fanatics or sociopaths, but by ordinary people like **Obersturnführer (lieutenant colonel) SS Otto Adolf Eichmann** and **Hauptsturmführer (Captain) SS Dr. Josef Mengele** that just happened to accept the premises of their state and therefore participated with the view that their actions were **normal**, just “**the way things are done.**”<sup>[6]</sup>

After WW II, there was those that sought the prosecution and punishment of Nazis for war crimes and **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY**. Some sought “**denazification**” to re-educate Nazis that its state campaign of **Racial Mass Murder** and **Aryan Domination** based upon *pseudo racial and scientific theories* was/is not normal and that is not “**the way things are done.**”

At the Fall of Nazi Germany, thousands of its leading ardent Nazi and SS scientists, physicians, military and business leaders that had not been prosecuted and punished, and had not been “**denazified**” were clandestinely smuggled into America on the basis of National Security.

In most cases, those secretly smuggled into America, their membership in the *Viril Society, SS– Knights of the Black Sun, Nazi Party* and evidence of their executed **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** only became a note of paper clipped (**Operation PAPERCLIP**) to their files.

*“The Nationalist Socialists derived power from one source: ... a fanatical **autohypnosis***

*which convinced disciples, succumbing to the totalitarian discipline in the promise of reaching transcendent reality, that they were the new men the age was waiting for.. ..that they were endowed with a secret energy which would enable them to take over Germany and the world. If they were properly prepared, mysteries would be revealed to them which would give them **SATANIC POWERS.**”Dusty Sklar, *Gods and Beasts – The Nazi’s and the Occult*, 1977*



*"The **VRIL SOCIETY** was dedicated to **EVIL**," says historian Michael Fitzgerald...Through their control of the Nazi party they committed the greatest acts of **EVIL** in the 20th Century."<sup>[7]</sup>*

*"At first glance, the large circular room in the basement of Wewelsburg Castle ... you can see thirteen lanterns flickering on the curved walls. But it's only when you look directly upwards that the room's significance becomes shockingly clear. At the centre of the dome lies a giant swastika. This room was the central temple of the **Satanic cult** that created and directed Germany's Nazi party. **This so called VRIL SOCIETY counted many of Hitler's henchmen as members, including Himmler, Bormann, and Hess. Central to the whole cult was Hitler, who they believed to be a psychic medium in contact with powerful forces that would create an all-conquering Aryan nation. Some saw him as the Dark Messiah.**"<sup>[8]</sup>*

It wasn't the premises of the **State** that they had followed in virtual "*autohypnosis*" to commit the greatest acts of **EVIL** in the 20th Century. It was *Set, Seth, Satan, Devil-* **The Dark Messiah- LUCIFER!** During the late 1940s and 1950s, **LUCIFER's Servants-** his greatness deceivers and "**inner circle**" had been clandestinely brought to the United States to continue a campaign of racial mass murder and **EVIL** across the globe.

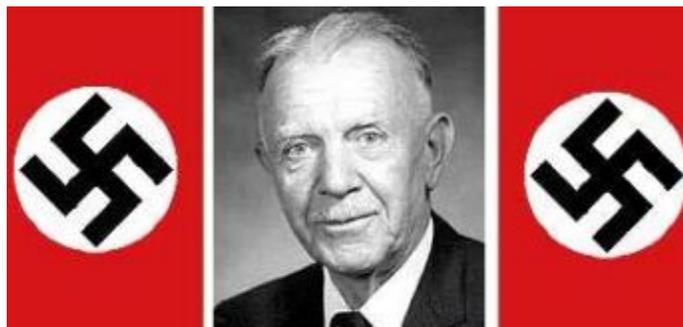
#### **Guardians of the VRIL, Temple of the Dark Messiah**

**William Henry "Bill" Cosby, Jr.'s** (born July 12, 1937) secret **Blood Covenant with the DEVIL** began long before he entered HollyWeird. It began sometime after 1956 during the **CIA-MK ULTRA** mind control program when the young U.S. Naval Hospital Corpsman was transferred to **Bethesda Naval Hospital**. The *Bethesda Naval Hospital* is the **Walter Reed National Military Medical Center (WRNMMC)**, formerly known as the *National Naval Medical Center* located in the community of Bethesda, Maryland, near the headquarters of the *National Institutes of Health*.



The original Medical Center was composed of the Naval Hospital, and **Naval Medical Research Institute (NMRI)**. The **NMRI** was founded in 1942 under **Dr. Andrew C. Ivy**. He was a Special Consultant to the Secretary of War regarding war crimes of a medical nature at the Nuremberg trials, 1946–1947. [\[9\]](#) During the **1947 Dachau Doctors Tribunal**, the chief prosecutor, U.S. General Telford Taylor, relied on the guidance of **Dr. Ivy** as an advisor and *expert medical ethnics witness*, a representative of the **American Medical Association**.

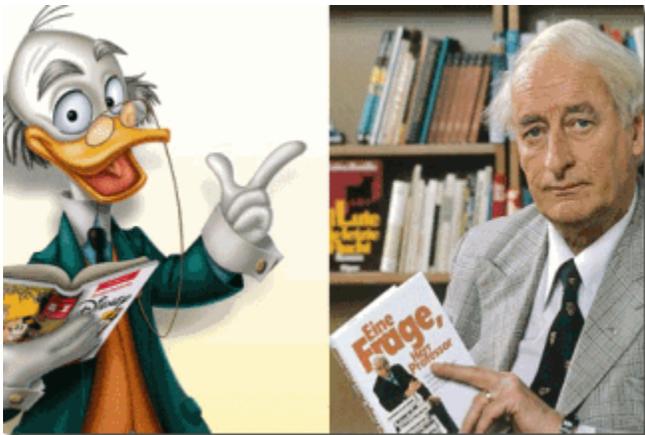
Under **Operation PAPERCLIP**, **Dr. Ivy** became one of the key guardians of the “**VRIL Satanic Inner Circle**” in America. On March 3, 1950 a space medicine symposium, “*The Biological Aspects of Manned Space Flight*” was held at the University of Illinois Medical School in Chicago. It was sponsored by **Major Gen. Harry G. Armstrong**, USAF Medical Corp (MC) and **Dr. Andrew Ivy**, Vice President of the University of Illinois.[\[10\]](#)



Dr. Ivy's space medicine symposium was attended by international Nazi war criminals– Knight of the Black Sun– SS– Sturmbannführer (Major) Werner von Braun and Dr. Hubertus Strughold, above, formerly of the Aviation Medical Research Institute of the Reich Air Ministry in Berlin who had been listed on the **Central Registry of War Criminals and Security Suspects**.<sup>[11]</sup> After the fall of Nazi Germany, **General Armstrong** setup the *U.S. Army Air Force Aero Medical Center* in Heidelberg to harbor fifty-eight (58) **Luftwaffe–SS** doctors under **Dr. Strughold**, thirty-four (34) of whom followed him under **Operation PAPERCLIP** to the U.S. Air Force School of Aviation Medicine (**SAM**) in Texas, where he served as commandant.<sup>[12]</sup>



At the symposium, **Heinz Haber, Ph.D.** presented a paper on Astronomy and Space Medicine. *“Heinz Haber was a German Luftwaffe reconnaissance aviator until 1942. He worked for the Luftwaffe Institute for Aviation Medicine; In order to assess the risks faced by German air force pilots, the institute performed experiments on hundreds of inmates at the **Dachau** concentration camp near Munich. The inmates who survived these experiments were usually killed and then dissected. “[13] During the 1950s and 1960s, the CIA loaned **Heinz Haber** to **Walt Disney** for secret mass media psychological warfare (pysops) projects.<sup>[14]</sup> The **Nazi Haber** may have been the inspiration for the Disney character, **Ludwig Von Drake**.<sup>[15]</sup>*



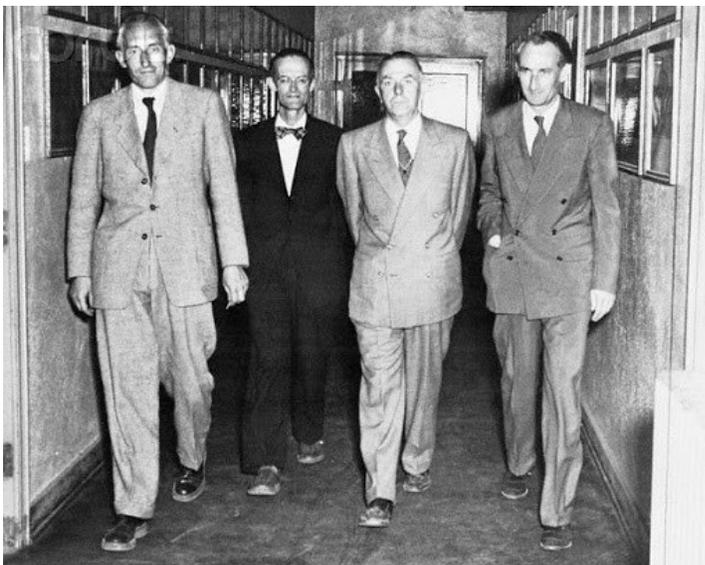
St. John Finger Gesture– One God– LUCIFER

At **Dr. Ivy's** symposium, **Konrad Buettner Ph.D.** presented a paper on Bioclimatology of Manned Rocket Flight. At a conference in Germany, a Nazi researcher, identified as **Professor Ernst Holzloehner**, presented his findings through experiments he conducted on **Dachau** concentration camp inmates *"who were frozen to death in vats of ice water in the camp yard during winter."*



Dachau Concentration Camp, Germany, **Prof. Ernst Holzloehner** (left) and **Dr. Sigmund Rascher** holding a political prisoner in ice water during an experiment. According to **Holzloehner's** presentation, the human subjects suffered excruciating pain before they died from having various body parts frozen. **Linda Hunt**, author of the book **Operation Paperclip**, discovered at least five other Paperclip scientists who worked at **SAM** who knew about the *Dachau Experiments* through their participation at the same 1942 conference. These were Drs. *Walter Schreiber, Hans Clamann, Ulrich Luft, Konrad Buettner, and Richard Landenberg.*<sup>[16]</sup>

Author **H.P. Albarelli** of *A Secret Order* found **Konrad Johannes Karl Buettner's** work for the U.S. government at **SAM** particularly intriguing. **Buettner** was brought to America in 1947 by Project Paperclip to work with **Maj. General Armstrong's SAM**. According to Air Force files, **Buettner** conducted extensive research on the *"effects of extreme heat on humans."*<sup>[17]</sup>



**VRIL Satanic Inner Circle 1959 Randolph Air Force Base, Texas– Dr. Fritz Haber, Konard Buettner, Strughold, and Dr. Heinz Haber**

In April 1952, **Buettner** made minor headlines in the United States when he announced the findings of a study he conducted for the UCLA engineering department. The main finding being: “[That] **NEGROES** would be in special danger of heat from an atomic explosion” due to their “heavily-pigmented skin.”<sup>[18]</sup>

**Bethesda Naval Hospital & The High Priest of the Satanic VRIL**



**Dr. Theodor Benzinger directed the Experimental Station of the Air Force Research Center, Rechlin under Hermann Göring and was an officer with the SA (Stormtroopers). While working for the U.S. Army in Heidelberg, Benzinger was arrested, imprisoned at Nuremberg and listed as one of the defendants in the Doctors' Trial. Shortly thereafter he was mysteriously released. Paperclip contracts: U.S. Army Air Forces, Heidelberg; Naval Medical Research Institute, Maryland. (NARA)**

In 1947, **Dr. Ivy's Naval Medical Research Institute (NMRI)** brought in ardent Nazi, Luftwaffe Colonel **Dr. Theodor Benzinger**, of the “Dark Messiah” to take over the institute at Bethesda Naval Hospital.

**Dr. Benzinger and Nuremberg**



On October 12, 1946, **Dr. Benzinger** had been named as a major **Nazi** defendant in the American controlled **Dachau Doctors Tribunal**. He had been a leading Luftwaffe principal doctor involved in the **Dachau Terminal Experiments**. Eleven days thereafter, **Dr. Benzinger** was dropped from the defendants' list and walked out of Nuremberg Prison without an explanation.<sup>[19]</sup> **Dr. Benzinger** rejoined **General Armstrong** and **Dr. Strughold** at the *U.S. Army Air Force Aero Medical Center* in Heidelberg. One of the first doctors out of *Aero Medical Center* to head to America in February 1947 was **Dr. Theodor Benzinger**.<sup>[20]</sup>



**Dr. Charles Savage**  
**PROJECT CHATTER**  
1947-1953

In 1947 at *NMRI- Bethesda Naval Hospital*, Naval Lieutenant MC **Dr. Charles Savage** was attached to **Dr. Benzinger** not *vista versa*. **Dr. Benzinger** was the **Scientific Director** of *NMRI*, and **Dr. Savage** was the paper director of the Navy's ultra **Top Secret Project CHATTER**.<sup>[21]</sup>

Immediately after the Fall of Nazi Germany, SS- **Dachau** drug-mind control and “*truth serum*” experiments were written up by the US **Naval Technical Mission**. In 1947, the US **Navy** initiated **Project CHATTER** at **NMRI** to continue to expand secret Nazi/SS mind control and interrogation tools developed out of the joint **SS/Luftwaffe** **Dachau** Concentration Camp “*aviation series*” terminal human medical experiments.[22]

*“Project CHATTER was a Navy program that began in the fall of 1947. Responding to reports of ‘amazing results’ achieved by the Soviets in using ‘truth drugs,’ the program focused on the identification and testing of such drugs for use in interrogations and in the recruitment of agents. The research included laboratory experiments on animals and human subjects involving Anabasis aphylla, scopolamine, and mescaline in order to determine their speech-inducing qualities.”[23]*

Under **Dr. Benzinger**, **NMRI** also became a secret major front for the newly formed **CIA** first exposed in 1977 by the **Select Committee on Intelligence and the Subcommittee on Health and Scientific Research** investigation into the **CIA’s MK ULTRA** program.[24]

**Dr. Benzinger** was no ordinary **Nazi** even if there could be such a thing. In the **THIRD REICH**, he held the extraordinary secret title **Obermedizinalrat**. Even the meaning and definition of **Secret Obermedizinalrat** and **Privy Obermedizinalrat** (Medical Officer Secret) is veiled. It can be viewed as of the blood, soil and soul of Germany- the **VRIL**.<sup>[25]</sup> He was among the **Inner Circle of the Vril Empire of EVIL**- the Third Reich’s 1000 Year of Aryan Supremacy. That’s why **Dr. Benzinger** walked out of **Nuremberg Prison** pursuant to America’s secret pact with *Lucifer’s Son*, **Reichsfuhrer SS- 1 Heinrich Himmler**, to transfer venue of the **Nazis** and the **Knights of the Black Sun- SS** to North and South America. Under **Dr. Benzinger**, **NMRI** at *Bethesda Naval Hospital* also became a temple of a **VRIL Satanic Cult** dedicated to Aryan Supremacy, and the same **EVIL** of the **DARK MESSIAH**.

#### **Bethesda Naval Hospital, Along Comes Bill**

According to the Navy, **Bill Cosby** served from 1956 to 1960 in naval hospitals, including **Bethesda Naval Hospital**, where he allegedly helped Marines recover from **Korean War** injuries.<sup>[26]</sup> The subject of Korean War injuries was of particular interest to the **CIA**, **Dr. Benzinger** and **Lt. Savage** at **NMRI**.

The Korean War –“**Fatherland Liberation War**” began June 25, 1950 and ended July 27, 1953. On April 10, 1953 just days before the end of the Korean War, in a speech at Princeton University to justify rounding out **Project CHATTER**, **Bluebird** and **Artichoke** into **MK ULTRA**, **CIA director Allen Dulles** warned that the human mind was a “*malleable tool*,” and that *the “brain perversion techniques”* of the Reds [North Korean-Russian] were “*so subtle*

*and so abhorrent” that “the brain becomes a phonograph playing a disc put on its spindle by an outside genius over which it has no control.”[27]*

The CIA had well been into mind control and “*brain perversion techniques*” developed out of the **Dachau Experiments** well before the Korean War. Operation **BLUEBIRD** was approved by *Roscoe Hillenkoetter*, Director of the CIA, on April 20, 1950. In August 1951, the Project was renamed **ARTICHOKE**.<sup>[28]</sup>

Operation **BLUEBIRD–ARTICHOKE** Nazi/SS and Naval mind control and interrogation tools developed out of **Project CHATTER** was in full effect and expanded in the U.S. **North Korean** aggression. In a recently released CIA hand written document, a doctor involved in **Operation BLUEBIRD–ARTICHOKE– Hypnotic Messenger** said,

I have developed a technic which is safe and secure (free from international censorship). It has to do with the conditioning of our own people. I can accomplish this as a one man job. The method is the production of hypnosis by means of simple oral medication. Then (with no further medication) the hypnosis is re-enforced daily during the following three or four days. Each individual is conditioned against revealing any information to an enemy, even though subjected to hypnosis or drugging. If preferable, he may be conditioned to give false information rather than no information.

This should be repeated every six months in each case, in order to be sure that the suggestions established have not “worn off.” I would be glad to go anywhere in the world (including **Korea**) to accomplish this for you. I think that the greatest security would be in my travelling as a naval flight surgeon doing research in aviation medicine especially with the project of “**motion sickness**” in mind. Of course I would be willing to undertake more hazardous investigative methods if you should deem them advisable.<sup>[29]</sup>

Of course, the doctor was referring to working secretly under the auspices of **Dr. Benzinger’s Aviation Studies and Research** at **NMRI**, a CIA front.

**Operation CHATTER, BLUEBIRD–ARTICHOKE** also involved “*The Problem of Disposal of Subjects.*” and the creation of “*amnesia barriers with hypnosis*” by *electric shock mind control and interrogation tools* developed out of Auschwitz Concentration Camp by **Hauptsturmführer** (Captain) **SS Dr. Josef Mengele** that was expanded by his student, **Dr. Ewen Cameron** of McGill University.<sup>[30]</sup>

An extremely important and revealing **ARTICHOKE** document dated **December 3, 1951** read:

Immediately after the conference on Friday, **30 November 1951**, [whited out] succeeded in finding [whited out] and [whited out], and the writer discussed **electric-shock devices** and certain related matters from about 3:30 to 4:45 with [whited out].

[Whited out] is reported to be an authority on **electric shock**. He is a professor at the Medical School of the [whited out] and, in addition, is a psychiatrist of considerable note. Pro-[whited out] is, in addition, a fully cleared Agency consultant.

[Whited out] explained that he felt that electric shock might be of considerable interest to the “**Artichoke**” type of work. He stated that the standard electric-shock machine (Reiter) could be used in two ways. One setting of this **machine produced the normal electric-shock treatment (including convulsion) with amnesia after a number of treatments**. He stated that using this machine as an electro-shock device with the convulsive treatment, he felt that he could guarantee amnesia for certain periods of time and particularly **he could guarantee amnesia for any knowledge of use of the convulsive shock**.

[Whited out] stated that the other or lower setting of the machine produced a different type of shock. He said that he could not explain it, but knew that when this lower current type of shock was applied without convulsion. it had the effect of making a man talk. He said, however, that the use of this type of shock was prohibited because it produced in the individual excruciating pain and **he stated that there would be no question in his mind that the individual would be quite willing to give information if threatened with the use of this machine.** He stated that this was a third-degree method but, undoubtedly, would be effective.

[Whited out] stated that he had never had the device applied to himself, but he had talked with people who had been shocked in this manner and stated that they complained that their whole head was on fire and it was much too painful a treatment for any medical practice. He stated that the only way it was ever used was in connection with sedatives and even then it was extremely painful.

The writer asked [whited out] whether or not **in the “groggy” condition following the convulsion by the electro-shock machine anyone had attempted to obtain hypnotic control over the patient,** since it occurred to the writer that it would be a good time to attempt to obtain hypnotic control. [Whited out] stated that, to his knowledge, it had never been done, but he could make this attempt in the near future at the [whited out] and he would see whether or not this could be done.

[Whited out] and [whited out], as well as all others present, discussed the use of electro-shock at considerable length and it was [whited out] opinion that **an individual could gradually be reduced through the use of electro-shock treatment to the vegetable level.** He stated that, whereas amnesia could be guaranteed relative [to] the actual use of the shock and the time element surrounding it, he said it would obtain perfect amnesia for periods further back. He stated several instances in which people who had been given the electro-shock treatment remembered some details of certain things and complete blanks in other ways.

[Whited out] said that a [whited out], who is practicing in [whited out] has perfected a battery-driven machine which, according to [whited out] is portable. [Whited out] said that the standard electro-shock machine is a very common machine in medical offices and in the major cities there must be several hundred of them in use at all times.[\[31\]](#)

In 1956, with *Lucifer's Servants'* secret **MK ULTRA** torture, mind control and **Manchurian Candidate** assassination programs out of **Dachau** running amok at the Bethesda Naval Hospital- **NMRI**, **Bill Cosby** enters the scene.

In the March/April 2011 issue of “*Anchor Watch*” magazine that is published by Navy Information Operations Command Maryland, it clearly says that **Bill Cosby** had been stationed at **Naval Hospital Argentina**.[\[32\]](#)



The **Naval Hospital Argentina** institution was founded in 1947 [33] under the presidential term of Nazi collaborators, **Juan Domingo and Eva Perón**. [34] It serves **Argentina Navy personnel**. [35]

This strange window less fortress type building built in 1977 is the current **Naval Hospital Argentina** located in the Caballito section of **Buenos Aires**. [36] I assume that **Perón's** old 1956 naval facility sat on this site or was located nearby.

There weren't any injured U.S. Korean War soldiers in **Perón's** old naval hospital. He certainly wasn't passing out good will, pudding and Jell-O to the poor and needy. There can be only one reason why **Cosby** under the auspices of the **U.S. Naval Hospital** in Bethesda would be in **Argentina**, a Nazi haven, at former president **Juan Peron's Naval Hospital**.

He was an **ARTICHOKE/CIA MK ULTRA** team member technician that had horned his **EVIL** with **Dr. Benzinger** and **NMRI** working on top secret projects involving **Korean War** soldiers and veterans with truth serums, torture and the experimental drugs and interrogation tools straight out of **Dachau**. **Cosby** was in town to **Artichoke**- wipe clean some very sensitive CIA agents, assets or enemies at secret off shore sites, or he helped dispose of some of **Perón's** regime's loose change. On September 19, 1955, **Perón** had been deposed in a military coup. [37]



More importantly from 1956 to 1960, CIA *torture- interrogation/genetic human cloning* expert **Dr. Josef Mengele** was also working as an affluent physician and businessman of **Perón's** elite German entourage in **Buenos Aires**. It was only after Israeli Mossad agents kidnapped that normal German mass murdering war criminal SS- **Oberstumbannfuhrer Otto Adolf Eichmann** in Buenos Aires in April 1960 that **Mengele** fled the city.<sup>[38]</sup> It is also possible that **Cosby** had been involved in advance *torture- interrogation* training sessions with **Dr. Mengele** at the secured **Naval Hospital facility**, or he was **Artichoked-** mind wiped clean of the most sensitive details of the program with memory blocks implanted by **Dr. Mengele** before **Cosby** left the service. It is also possible that along with amnesia blocks, **Cosby** has a termination switch and alter implanted too.

#### **Cosby: From Bethesda, Mengele to HollyWeird Glamorizing the CIA**

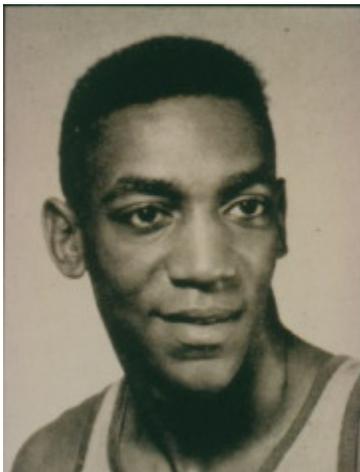


From April 28, 1965 to June 30, 1966, the CIA director was a Navy man, Director of the Navy's Central Intelligence, **Vice Admiral William Francis Rabon, Jr.**<sup>[39]</sup> Vice Adm. **Rabon** had been very familiar with the **Nazi VRIL Satanic Inner Circle**. After the Fall of Nazi Germany, the director of Navy Intelligence (**Rabon**) lobbied the War Department General Staff to circumvent State Department regulations so that an ardent Nazi **VRIL** guided missile expert **Dr. Herbert Wagner** of the **Nazi Party and Knights of the Black Sun- SS** and four of his assistants could be smuggled directly into Washington DC on military aircraft with blackened windows.<sup>[40]</sup>



**SS Dr. Herbert Wagner– High Priest of the VRIL**

During the early 1960s, **Rabon** directed the Navy's **Polaris Submarine Ballistic Missile Program**. The Navy's submarine ballistic missile system was developed primarily by one of **SS Wagner's** assistants, **Willy Fielder**. **Fielder** had been a member of **SS Wernher von Braun's** V-1 missile team. **Fielder** was brought into the U.S. in 1948 under **Project PAPERCLIP**.<sup>[41]</sup>



In September 1965 within a mere five (5) years after **Cosby's** discharge from the U.S. Navy and with absolutely no acting experience, he popped up in the supporting role in one of America's most ground breaking, popular and award-winning television series of the 1960s– **I Spy**.<sup>[42]</sup> **Cosby** was hardly a polished mass media HollyWeird candidate. Former Naval Medical Corpsman **Cosby** was most likely selected for the special mass propaganda assignment with the recommendation and approval of **Vice Admin. Rabon, Director of the CIA**, another high level guardian of the **Nazi Satanic Inner Circle of the VIRL and Dark Messiah**. **Cosby** played a **black CIA agent** in a HollyWeird's mass media TV propaganda program romanticizing the **CIA**. In a magazine Interview, he let it slip that the **CIA– Admiral Radon and MK ULTRA Richard Helms** had direct creative input and censorship over content in the production of the *I Spy* series.

**Playboy:** How did you feel about playing and, in a real sense, glamorizing a CIA agent?

**Cosby:** "Well, actually, the CIA NEVER LET US say we were CIA agents."[43]

**Cosby & HollyWeird's MK ULTRA/MONARCH Sex Kitten Circle**



In HollyWeird, **Cosby's** immediately *circle of influence* became composed of **Hugh Hefner** (Playboy Buddies), **Dean Martin** (Gold diggers), etc. and the **Mafia**- the television/film industry's most powerful players, handlers and programmers of CIA MK ULTRA/MONARCH trauma based mind controlled "**Sex Slaves and Kittens.**"[44]

What **Cosby** did as a **Project ARTICHOKE/MK ULTRA** mind control technician for **Dr. Benzinger**, Navy and CIA, he did for the principal handlers and programmers of HollyWeird's "**Sex Slaves and Kittens.**"



With CIA and **Naval Intelligence** approval and clearances, **Cosby** most likely provided sex slave/kitten handlers with **MK ULTRA** experimental drugs, technical support, and the implantation of the “**Dark Messiah Satanic Layers**” in young women victims.



**Paige Young** was out of **Hugh Hefner's Stable of MONARCH Sex Kittens**. **Paige** was used, exploited, abused and programmed by **Hefner** and **Cosby** to be a virtual “**Sex Slave**” of **HollyWeird's** rich and elite like legendary director, **John Huston**. She had been **Cosby's** personal drugged *Sex Toy* for sometime when on April 7, 1974, she was found dead in her apartment from a 38 caliber head wound.[\[45\]](#)

*"There was a large American flag draped across her bed and there was a PENTAGRAM laid out on the wooden floor."*<sup>[46]</sup> *"There were news clippings, magazine articles, everything you could think of. Written across it was something like: 'Hugh Hefner is the DEVIL'."*<sup>[47]</sup> The UK **Daily Mail** covered up the **Satanic** link to **Paige's** death, it said, "A **PENTAGRAM** is the shape of a five-pointed star drawn with five straight strokes and was used in ancient times as a *Christian symbol for the five wounds of Christ.*"<sup>[48]</sup>



A pentagram representing the five wounds of Christ in itself is a true statement of some of its early, selective and most absurd history.<sup>[49]</sup> **Hugh Hefner- DEVIL** and the **PENTAGRAM** with **Bill Cosby & MK ULTRA** in the background associated with **CIA**, I really don't think anyone really believed **Paige** was trying to make any connection with her death and an ancient absurd symbol of the five wounds of Christ. It was a clever devise to confuse the masses. It was a cover-up.

The **Pentagram** is also known as the **Sigil of Baphomet**. The *Sigil of Baphomet* is the official insignium of the **CHURCH OF SATAN**, and is trademarked by the organization.<sup>[50]</sup> Both **Hefner** and **Cosby** were **Luciferian/ILLUMINATI** within HollyWeird's close circle of influence of **Anton LeVay** and the **CHURCH OF SATAN**. **END OF PART I**

---

[1] <http://www.businessinsider.com/sony-exec-calls-kevin-hart-whore-2014-12>

[2] <http://www.drphil.com/shows/show/2333/>

[3] [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/12/07/hugh-hefner-bill-cosby-sexual-assault-allegations\\_n\\_6284676.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/12/07/hugh-hefner-bill-cosby-sexual-assault-allegations_n_6284676.html)

[4] <http://theforbiddenknowledge.com/symbology/1o5.htm>

[5] <http://www.pseudocultmedia.net/2009/06/monarch-playboy-kittens-next-door.html>

[6] <http://dictionary.sensagent.com/banality%20of%20evil/en-en/>

[7] <http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/chat/2164567/posts>

[8] <http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/chat/2164567/posts>

[9] <https://americanheritagecenter.wordpress.com/2011/11/10/a-c-ivy-papers-document-medical-history-and-cancer-research/>

[10] <http://spacemedicineassociation.org/sma/history1950/>

[11] Jacobs, Annie, Operation Paperclip, the Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America, Little Brown and Company, NY, NY (2014) pg. 455

[12] Id. at pg. 466

[13] <http://tolma.blogspot.com/>

[14] <http://tolma.blogspot.com/>

[15] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald\\_in\\_Mathmagic\\_Land](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_in_Mathmagic_Land)

[16] <https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/showthread.php?6630-Operation-Paperclip-CIA%E2%80%99s-Denial-of-Protecting-Nazis-is-Blatant-Lie-Part-1>

[17] Albarelli, Jr., H.P., A Secret Order, Investigating the High Strangeness and Synchronicity in the JFK Assassination, Vol. 1, Trine Day LLC, Waltham, MA (2013) pgs. 149-150

[18] Id., pgs. 149-150

[19] Jacobs, Annie, Operation Paperclip, the Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America, Little Brown and Company, NY, NY (2014) pg. 243

[20] Id. at pg. 244

[21] <http://www.topsecretwriters.com/2012/02/project-chatter-navy-isd-experiments/>

[22] [http://www.mygen.com/users/ufo/The\\_Sequoia\\_Seminars\\_History.html](http://www.mygen.com/users/ufo/The_Sequoia_Seminars_History.html)

[23] <http://www.topsecretwriters.com/2012/02/project-chatter-navy-isd-experiments/>

[24] Id.

[25] [http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=de&u=http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geheimer\\_Medizinalrat&prev=search](http://translate.google.com/translate?hl=en&sl=de&u=http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Geheimer_Medizinalrat&prev=search)

[26] <http://www.navytimes.com/story/military/2014/12/04/bill-cosby-sexual-assault-navy-chief-honor-revoked/19897577/>

[27] <http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=153737.40>

[28] <https://sites.google.com/site/mcraais/bluebird>

[29] <https://sites.google.com/site/mcraais/bluebird>

[30] <http://intheknow7.wordpress.com/2010/03/25/kissinger-palin-mengele-how-deep-does-the-rabbit-hole-go-monarch-mind-control-global-management-team-pt-1/>

[31] <https://sites.google.com/site/mcraais/bluebird>

[32] [http://www.public.navy.mil/fcc-c10f/niocmd/AnchorWatch/AW\\_2011\\_04-18.pdf](http://www.public.navy.mil/fcc-c10f/niocmd/AnchorWatch/AW_2011_04-18.pdf)

[33] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hospital\\_Naval](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hospital_Naval)

[34] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juan\\_Per%C3%B3n](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Juan_Per%C3%B3n)

[35] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hospital\\_Naval](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hospital_Naval)

[36] Id.

[37] <http://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/peron-deposed-in-argentina>

[38] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf\\_Eichmann](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolf_Eichmann)

[39] <http://www.nndb.com/gov/234/000043105/>

[40] Jacobs, Annie, Operation Paperclip, the Secret Intelligence Program that Brought Nazi Scientists to America, Little Brown and Company, NY, NY (2014) pgs. 103-105

[41] <http://www.scientistsandfriends.com/rockets3.html>

[42] <http://tvtropes.org/pmwiki/pmwiki.php/Series/ISpy?from=Main.ISpy>

[43] <http://ispy65.tripod.com/id64.htm>

[44] <http://www.pseudocultmedia.net/2009/06/monarch-playboy-kittens-next-door.html>

[45] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2857873/Passed-Bill-Cosby-Hugh-Hefner-dozens-Hollywood-honchos-Playboy-Playmate-Month-felt-used-abused-powerful-leading-men-took-gun-shot-head.html>

[46] Id.

[47] Id.

[48] Id.

[49] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pentagram>

[50] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sigil\\_of\\_Baphomet](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sigil_of_Baphomet)

Comments : [7 Comments](#)

Tags: [Allen Dulles](#), [anton levay](#), [Artichoke project](#), [aryan supremacy](#), [Banality of EVIL](#), [Bethesda Naval Hospital](#), [Big Black Brute](#), [bill cosby](#), [black cinema](#), [BLUEBIRD Project](#), [Bob Hope](#), [caliban](#), [CHURCH OF SATAN](#), [Dachau](#), [Dachau Doctors Tribunal](#), [dark messiah](#), [Dean Martin](#), [Dr. Andrew C. Ivy](#), [Dr. Charles Savage](#), [Dr. Herbert Wagner](#), [Dr. Hubertus Strughold](#), [Dr. Sigmund Rascher](#), [Dr. Theodor Benzinger](#), [Ernst Holzloehner](#), [eva peron](#), [ewen cameron](#), [frank sinatra](#), [gold diggers](#), [greek god pan](#), [Heinz Haber](#), [holocaust](#), [hugh hefner](#), [ISpy](#), [Illuminati](#), [john huston](#), [josef mengele, jr.](#), [juan peron](#), [kevin hart](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Konrad Johannes Karl Buettner](#), [Korean War](#), [last supper](#), [Leonardo da Vinci](#), [Lucifer](#), [Ludwig Von Drake](#), [mafia](#), [Major Gen. Harry G. Armstrong](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Naval Hospital Argentina](#), [Naval Medical Research Institute](#), [Negro buffoonery](#), [north korea](#), [operation paperclip](#), [otto adolf eichmann](#), [Paige Young](#), [playboy bunnies](#), [PROJECT CHATTER](#), [sammy davis](#), [satan](#), [Satanic Principle of Dualism](#), [Sex kittens](#), [sex slaves](#), [sony](#), [sony pictures entertainment](#), [SS](#), [st. john's gesture](#), [U.S. Army Air Force Aero Medical Center](#), [Vice Admiral William Francis Rabon](#), [vriil](#), [VRIL Satanic Inner Circle](#), [vriil society](#), [Walter Reed National Military Medical Center](#), [Willy Fielder](#)

Categories : [1000 Year Reich](#), [Aryan Supremacy](#), [baphomet](#), [Black Manchurian Candidates](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [brain entrainment](#), [church of satan](#), [CIA](#), [Crimes Against Democracy](#), [devil](#), [Devil's Bible](#), [Dr. Charles Savage](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [dualism](#), [frank sinatra](#), [genocide](#), [gloria allred](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [illuminati](#), [inverted pentagram](#), [jesus christ](#), [Josef Mengele](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [leonardo da vinci](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [Luciferians](#), [manchurian candidates](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [monarch child](#), [monarch program](#), [Nazis](#), [Obersturmbannführer SS Otto Adolf Eichmann](#), [OLYMPIANS](#), [Operation PAPERCLIP](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Peenemunde Missile Base](#), [project bluebird](#), [psychological](#)

[warfare campaign against Christianity](#), [racial mass murder](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [Rosicrucian](#), [sammy davis](#), [Satanism](#), [set](#), [seth](#), [sex kitten](#), [sex slave](#), [SS](#), [Strumbannfuhrer SS Dr. Wernher von Braun](#), [trauma-based mind control](#), [underground reich](#), [underground third reich](#), [vril](#), [Walt Disney](#)

## ADRIAN PETERSON, LITTLE TYRESE & THE NINTH SATANIC CIRCLE CHILD SACRIFICE CULT

3010<sub>2014</sub>

“This case is SO MUCH BIGGER than you think. It goes to the very HIGHEST Levels; we have to keep pulling the strings.”

-William Colby, Former Director of the CIA, Investigator of the Franklin Cover Up (WHY JOHNNY CAN'T COME HOME)

HAIL SATAN

Hail Adrian!

The name **Adrian** has become associated with **MYSTERY**, evil and darkness, “*The Dark One*.”<sup>[1]</sup> The name **Adrian** is particularly associated with *Roman Polanski's* HollyWeird's blatant *Satanic/ILLUMINATI cult* movie, *Rosemary's Baby*. **Polanski** is no joke. He is an international sex crime criminal and fugitive from justice. **Polanski** is an elite member of a secret powerful international **Luciferian Pedophile Ring** that is linked to the **Ninth Gate**- the **Ninth Satanic Circle**. If you have not seen **Polanski's** movie, the **Ninth Gate**, I suggest that you review it.

HAIL ADRIAN!

“*Satan is his father, not Guy. He came up from hell and begat a son of mortal woman. Satan is his father and his name is ADRIAN. He shall overthrow the mighty and lay waste their temples. He shall redeem the despised and wreak vengeance in the name of the burned and the tortured. Hail, ADRIAN! Hail, Satan! God is dead! Satan lives! The year is One, the year is One! God is dead*”<sup>[2]</sup>

Nike & Adrian- Reptilian or Satanic Maybe Both

In the above *odd and strange* Nike commercial video, look at **Adrian's** skin- *reptilian or the DEVIL* consistent with *Rosemary's Baby*? It appears that **Adrian** would only go so far with the *Luciferian Agenda*. It also appears that he didn't execute the **Satanic Covenant of Secrecy, Fame and Fortune**. If he did, he would still be playing professional football.

Nevertheless, the name **Adrian** is actually associated with “*water*” and the ancient **Etruscan** port and settlement of **Adria** in Northern Italy, situated between the mouths of the rivers *Adige* and *Po*.<sup>[3]</sup> Its classical period is associated with between 530 and 520 BC.<sup>[4]</sup> There is considerable controversy surrounding the settlement of **Adria** more ancient than the **Etruscans**. Even among some of the ancients, **Adria** and the early Bronze age *Villanovan* settlement was an outpost of the **Tyrrhenians** (*Ancient Land of Tyre*).<sup>[5]</sup>

**Tyre** was one of the main cities of *Ancient Canaan* (**Phoenicia**).<sup>[6]</sup> **Canaan's** most ancient mystery schools were based on the *Kemetic Mysteries and Drama of Osiris and Isis*.<sup>[7]</sup> **Ancient Canaan** is known as

the Land of PALESTINE.[8] In the ancient world, the Greeks knew the Canaanites as Phoenicians- Greek for "PURPLE." [9]

#### DEUTERONOMY 20:16-17

*"But of the cities of these people, which the LORD thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth; But thou shalt utterly destroy them; namely the ... CANAANITES ...; as the LORD thy God hath commanded thee ..."*

The widespread murder and genocide committed by the barbaric desert tribes of *Ashkenazi/Hyksos* against innocent **CANAANITE** elders, women and children has caused quite a bit of theological debate and controversy. Often, the genocide is based on the *Divine Command Theory*. God has the right to command an act, which, in the absence of a divine command, would have been sin (*thou shall not kill*), which is morally obligatory in virtue of *God's Command*. [10]

The LORD that ordered the invading nomadic *Ashkenazi/Israelites* to murder the **CANAANITES** (*Children of Osiris and Isis*) recounted in DEUTERONOMY was the adopted LORD of the barbarian **Hyksos**, *Osiris'* JEALOUS brother **GOD SET- SETH, SATAN, LUCIFER**.



In 2013, the Sphinx of the Great Pharaoh Menkaure was uncovered at an ancient site in *Tel Hazor* National Park, north of the Sea of Galilee in **Israel**. **Menkaure** was a *Pharaoh of Kemet's Great Pyramid Age*, the *4th Dynasty*. He is the builder of the 3rd great pyramid in the infamous *Gaza Plateau*. **Menkaure's** pyramid at Giza is called *Netjer-er-Menkaure* which means "*Menkaure is Divine*". **Israeli** archeologist falsely claim that they don't know where Kemetite artifact came from. The **Great Pharaoh Menkaure** was in the **Land of Canaan** before the *Ashkenazi/Hyksos* invasion. **Menkaure** was one of the *Sons of Osiris (Ausar)*.

**SATAN versus PURPLE JESUS OF PALESTINE**

**For the Luciferians, the Battle for Adrian Peterson's Soul is as old as it is SYMBOLIC.** There is old saying in HollyWeird, *God give you the talent, but SATAN give you the fame.* Luciferians are under the assumption that **Adrian Peterson** owe the ILLUMINATI for his fame, glory and fortune. What belongs to the **Canaanite of Palestine** is theirs to take. These people intend to collect from **Adrian** with “*absolutely no moral imperatives at all.*” So COMMANDS the Lord of Darkness, King of Hell, Ruler of the Earth, God of this World! God-Who invites us to become as gods.[\[11\]](#)

**Adrian Peterson** isn't particularly known as a crusader of any real issues, controversial causes or opinions. He isn't known for his radical conscious, any intellectual or educational endeavors or accomplishments. **Adrian** is a man from humble beginnings- born and raised in the back woods of **PALESTINE**, Texas with all its *Badges, Ravages and Horrors of Slavery, and Reconstruction.*

However, he's not just an ordinary regular country brother, either. Mind, body and soul, **Adrian** transformed himself into an awesome world class, prominent and respected athlete of color. In 2011, he signed a 6 year / \$86.28 million contract with the *Minnesota Vikings*, including a \$12,000,000 signing bonus, \$36,000,000 guaranteed, and an annual average salary of \$14,380,000.[\[12\]](#)

In 2013, he was named as the NFL's most valuable player. In a league dominated by accomplished and well publicized quarterbacks, it was quite a compliment and acknowledgement of his achievement in America's greatest past time. **Adrian** earned the MVP award over Denver Broncos Quarterback *Peyton Manning* after receiving 30.5 of the 50 votes by an Associated Press panel of NFL writers.[\[13\]](#)

In 2013, **Adrian** had one of the more remarkable seasons in NFL history. Just eight months after *tearing his anterior cruciate ligament (ACL) and his medial collateral ligament* in a game in December 2012, , he managed to put together one of the best seasons ever by a running back. **Adrian** rushed for 2,097 yards and 12 touchdowns and came *just eight yards shy of Eric Dickerson's single-season rushing record.*[\[14\]](#)



It takes a normal human being up to a year to recover from *ACL* surgery alone. But within four months of *ACL* surgery, this remarkable and awesome human being was back on the practice field that left even the medical profession in utter **AWE**.<sup>[15]</sup> In the game of football, we have come to expect excitement each time **Adrian** touches the ball, he'll reach almost epic and heroic proportions on the field of play that he gives the **Glory to Christ**.



*"Without Him [Jesus Christ], doing this recovery, I had no chance – at all! No chance to do this on my own. He kept my mind at ease, doing the rehab. For me, because I've used this principle my whole life, it was so easy to buy into it and know; put this in God's hand, have faith; that simple process, your principles that you have, having faith and believing ..."*<sup>[16]</sup>

**Adrian** has always been outspoken about his Christian Faith. His immense success on the field has gained him the nickname "**PURPLE JESUS**," a title which he has said he understands, but doesn't necessarily support due to his *Christian Faith*.<sup>[17]</sup>

*"The Klansmen Pins his Faith to the Bible as the Revealed Will of GOD."*<sup>[18]</sup>

In fact, many active Klansmen were/are ordained ministers of the *Christian Faith*.<sup>[19]</sup> However, **Adrian's** unbroken connection to the faith, doctrine and practices of Christianity is not necessarily as that biblically revealed by the Will of God, but is still deeply rooted in the **Faith in the Will of God** in the *African Struggle* for justice, freedom and liberation in America. Christianity for Black people has become almost equivalent to the *Rod, Sword and Shield* to overcome by the **Will of God**– the constant STRUGGLE against racism, and the principalities of EVIL (**Ephesians 6:12**).

Throughout his career, **Adrian Peterson** has remained basically a *“God, Country and Football”* man. When a man of color reach the global public prominence and heights that **Adrian** has reached by **Faith in the Will of God**, he becomes a global **SYMBOLIC** threat to the **New World Order** (NWO). He becomes a target by some of the most clandestine, powerful, cold-blooded and dangerous *Luciferians* on the face of the planet.

Either he must do the work of **SATAN** or be *reduced to a condition akin to that of slavery*. He will no longer be a symbol, hero or an inspiration to anyone to struggle against universal racism, and the principalities of **EVIL**, the **NWO**.



**Erica Syion**, *Mother of One of Adrian's Sons*, shows off her Classic **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** Sex Kitten Leopard Spots

Needless to say, **Adrian's** prominent celebrity status along with an annual salary over \$14 million draw a lot of attention and clandestine company with a Satanic/**ILLUMINATI** agenda to appeal to his weaknesses for the flesh of **STRANGE** and **DANGEROUS WOMEN** that he has been left deliberately **DISABLED** to decode. In fact, once a target of *Luciferians* very few people understand the codes to overcome a comprehensive offensive program to destroy them by legions and networks of the *Secret Satanic Brotherhood*.

### **The Secret ILLUMINATI Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult network**

the Nines & Child Sacrifices

The video above was published in **November 2012** before the widespread international exposure of the **Ninth Circle** this year. Five international judges are examining evidence of child rape, torture, murder and kidnapping allegedly done by global **ILLUMINATI** elite members of the *Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult network* that includes British Royalty and the Bilderberg Group. Regular **Ninth Circle** child sacrifices were said to take place in the catacombs of Catholic Cathedrals, the Vatican, on private estates and **Groves** and *government military bases* in Belgium, Holland, Spain, Australia, Ireland, France, England and the United States.

A prior **ICLCJ** document claimed other **Ninth Satanic Circle** members included Montreal Catholic Archbishop *Christian Lepine* and a prominent billionaire- **George Soros** has been identified by eyewitnesses as being at **Ninth Satanic Circle** hunting parties in the Netherlands. Children were stripped naked, raped, hunted down and killed - as were children in an Australian **CIA/MK ULTRA** mind control program according to an eyewitness.

In **August 2014**, officials of the International Common Law Court of Justice (ICLCJ) in Brussels, Belgium in conjunction with Montreal police raided a secret **Ninth Satanic Circle** gathering where *two children were scheduled to be sacrificed*. Among those arrested were two Americans from bordering states of **South Dakota**, *Cargill Corporation* Executive **Kerry Brick** of Wayzata, **MINNESOTA**, and *Sinclair Oil* Executive **Stephen Holding** of Sun Valley, **IDAHO**.

#### **MURDER IN SOUTH DAKOTA, Little Tyrese**

**MURDER** is the unlawful killing, with malice aforethought, of another human. Most societies both present and in antiquity have considered **MURDER** a most serious crime worthy of the harshest of punishment, under the justification that commission of **MURDER** is highly detrimental to good order within society.<sup>[20]</sup> Since the beginning of recorded history, **MURDER** has been one of mankind's most heinous crimes against society and civilization. The cold blood **MURDER** of **Adrian's** beautiful and innocent *2 year old* son ***Tyrese Robert Ruffin (Peterson)*** in **South Dakota** under odd and strange circumstances as set out below is completely outside the area of **arguable** conspiracy theories and Satanic/ **ILLUMINATI** and **New World Order** speculative theories. When their activities involve the high crime of **MURDER** involving an innocent two year old child, the debate **ENDS** and the search for his true clandestine Assassins **BEGINS**.

#### **Racial MURDER & Satanism in South Dakota**

The remote State of **South Dakota** has been a virtual open killing ground for institutional racial murder for several generations. This virtual cult of murder is now veiled and shrouded in the occult. It is buried deeply underground protected by *Masonic* and *Satanic* blood oath covenants of secrecy. **South Dakota** is remote and far from the public eye and any significant populations of color. This hidden cult of racial murder and of the occult surrounded defenseless ***Little Tyrese Robert Ruffin (Peterson)*** in **South Dakota**.

#### **Racial Genocide– Wounded Knee, South Dakota**



*“And here I find the great distinction between the faith of the Indian and the white man. Indian faith sought the harmony of man with his surrounding; the other sought the dominance of his surrounding. In sharing, in loving all and everything, one people naturally found a due portion of the thing they sought, while, in fearing, **the other found need of conquest.**”*



**Chief Luther Standing Bear**, above, (1868–1939), Chief of Oglala Sioux Tribe– he witnessed the slaughter of unarmed men, women, and children at **Wounded Knee** in 1890.[\[21\]](#)

It was after a night so cold in the winter that the *Lakota* called it “*The Moon of the Popping Trees*” because as the winter winds whistled through the hills and gullies at *Wounded Knee Creek* on that morning of December 29, 1890, one could hear the twigs snapping in the frigid air.

When a soldier of George Armstrong Custer’s former troop the 7th Cavalry tried to wrest a hidden rifle from a deaf Lakota warrior after all of the other weapons had already been confiscated from *Sitanka’s (Big Foot)* band of *Lakota* people, the deafening report of that single shot caused pandemonium amongst the soldiers and they opened up with their Hotchkiss machine guns upon unarmed men, women and children. Thus began an action the government called a “battle” and the Lakota people called a “massacre.” The *Lakota* people say that only 50 people of the original 350 followers of *Sitanka* survived that morning of slaughter.[22]

The Wounded Knee bloodbath and massacre wasn’t necessarily the result of the U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs feared militancy of the *Lakota Ghost Dance*. **Wounded Knee** was part of veiled general plan for racial genocide and *Lakota* removal from tribal lands on a permanent basis. Approximately 90 million of the 138 million acres of Native American territory became white-owned in just forty-five years.[23]

As the *House Indian Affairs Committee Minority Report* of 1880 attests:

*The real aim of [the Dawes Act] is to get at the Indian lands and open them up to settlement. The provisions of the apparent benefit of the Indian are but the pretext to get at his lands and occupy them. With that accomplished, we have securely paved the way for the extermination of the Indian races upon this part of the continent. If this were done in the name of Greed, it would be bad enough; but to do it in the name of Humanity, and under the cloak of an ardent desire to promote the Indian’s welfare by making him like ourselves, whether he will or not, is infinitely worse.*

**House Indian Affairs Committee**, Minority Report, H.R. Rep. 46-1576, at 7-10 (1880)

**South Dakota** is bordered by the states of North Dakota, Minnesota, **Nebraska**, Wyoming, and Montana. The state is named after the *Lakota* and *Dakota* Sioux Native American tribes.[24] **South Dakota** has an estimated population of 833,354. In 2012, the Census Bureau estimated that **86.2% of South Dakotans were White, 8.9% were American Indian or Alaskan Native**, 3.1% were Hispanic or Latino, 1.7% were Black or African American. In the 2000 census, the five largest ancestry groups in South Dakota were: **German** (40.7%), **Norwegian** (15.3%), Irish (10.4%), Native American (8.3%), and English (7.1%).[25]

### *Little Tyrese & Old World European Dualism*



**Janus** is an *Ancient Roman God for Chaos and Deception* secretly adopted by the **ILLUMINATI**. He is a god of *Double Nature*, symbolized in his two headed image. His two faces were originally one clean-shaven and other bearded that represented the sun and the moon. He was usually depicted with a key. The **Janus** head is a popular phrase for "**Deception.**"[26]



The origin of the name **Janus** is without any doubt, the *Roman Demon God, Bifrons*. **Bifrons** was also one the names given to the **BAPHOMET** worshipped by the *Knights Templar*, and which description was as a *statue with two heads* surely inspired in the Roman God **Bifrons**, one looking towards the left to tell the past, and the other looking towards the right to tell the future, all this by means of the *Power of a Demon*. It is also said the **Janus-Bifrons** appeared as a monster and then changed his appearance to that of a man. **Janus-Bifrons** is a shape-shifter.[27]



Rare 16th Century Woodcut Showing Old World Europeans Willfully Swapping Their Books of Salvations for the Works of the Devil (SATAN)

Medieval Satanic Woodcuts make it abundantly clear that Europeans understood that there was **SATAN**, and it is not at all an invention of **Christianity**. During the Middle Ages, they worshiped and practiced his works—**SATANISM**. And, it appears far too often that *Christianity* and *Satanism* were part of a strange phenomena of bedfellows that made up the nature of *Old World Dualism* that we have yet to fully decode. However, Native Americans referred to European two-faced “*dualism*” as speaking with a “**forked tongue**.”



The phrase “*speaks with a forked tongue*” means to deliberately say one thing and mean another [*deception*] or, to be hypocritical, or act in a *duplicious* manner.[28] That could also include a “**duplicity**” such as in the case of *good and evil* – **A study in dualism: The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.**[29]



**Satanic two-faced dualism** is illustrated in an infamous case in the European medieval “*Body of Christ.*” *Gilles de rais* (1404–1440) of France, rode by the side of the Legendary Heroine of France and **Roman Catholic Saint Joan of Arc** (1412–1441) and served as her chief lieutenant, fighting with such fierce merit that **King Charles VII** (1403–1431) later awarded *de Rais* the title of Marshal of France. *Gilles de rais* was/is accused of having slain as many as **800 Children** as sacrifices to **SERVE SATAN**,[30] In fact, the secret **Ninth Circle Satanic Cult** may date from the times of *Gilles de rais* and the 15th Century.



*Rare Medieval Woodcut of the Sacrifice of Children to SERVE the DEVIL*

Whether you know it or not, children by the thousands continue to be clandestinely sacrificed to *Gilles de rais'* Old World SATAN . In 2014, the *International Common Law Court of Justice (LCLCJ)* in Brussels is continuing to investigate numerous children's deaths connected to the **Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult** network. Death certificates were released on the 796 Irish children, ages two months to nine years, found in a **cistern** (septic tank) used as a mass grave at the *Catholic St. Mary's Mothers and **Babies Home*** near Taum, Ireland. LCLCJ forensic experts have confirmed the *decapitation and dismemberment of babies in the mass grave resembled the usual signs of ritualistic murder*. The **Ninth Circle** was/is directly linked to underground Satanic Cult networks in **South Dakota**.

*Little Tyrese & Wodin*

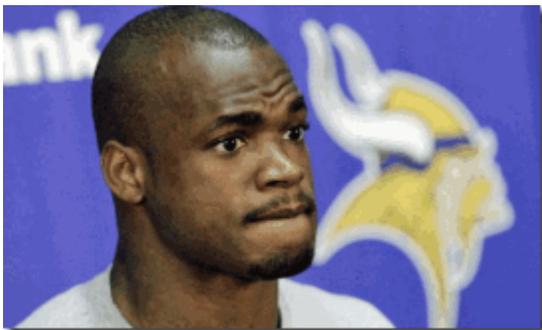


*"We will of course not let them know about Wotan [Wodan]."* -Reichsminister Paul Josef Goebbels-[31]

The evidence for human sacrifice in the period of the Iron Age is most prolific in **Denmark, Germany and Holland**, where many bodies have been found completely preserved in peat bogs. Some were hanged or strangled, the noose still around their neck, and others were **BLUDGEONED** on the head or had their throat slit.[32]

In fact, *Little Tyrese's* October 22nd gathering of fellowship for friends and acquaintances was held at the **First Evangelical Free Church** in Sioux Falls.[33] The **Evangelical Free Church of America (EFCA)** is an evangelical Christian denomination that also pin their faith like the **Klan** to the *Bible as the Revealed Will of God*.[34] EFCA was formed in 1950 from the merger of the **Swedish** Evangelical Free Church and the **Norwegian-Danish** Evangelical Free Church Association.[35]

The **Church of Sweden** goes back to the Middle Ages commingled with **Norse Paganism** and other pre-Christian religious systems that survived in the territory of what is now **Sweden**; for instance the important religious center known as the *Temple at Uppsala at Gamla Uppsala* was evidently still in use in the late 11th century.[36] The temple was dedicated to **Wodan (Odin)** and **Fricco (Freyr)**.[37]



I doubt very seriously if Adrian truly understands what's really going on Underground in and around Minnesota and a Viking Culture.

Norway, *Land of the Odin and the Vikings*, is the only country in Northern Europe with wooden churches from the Middle Ages still intact.[38] Christianity in the three pagan warlord kingdoms of *Denmark, Norway*, and *Sweden* all took shape along the same time period in the Middle Ages along beside **Wodan's (Odin)** pagan *Temple at Uppsala* as above.[39] What was going on at **Wodan's Temple**?

*"Like Odin, Wodan was the god of hanging. The Cimbri sometimes hanged their captives over the bronze cauldrons, while the priestess cut their throats. These sacrifices to Wodan would then later be thrown into sacred lakes."*[40]

#### *Down the Rabbit Hole, Little Tyrese & the Masonic Order*



*Just how deep are you willing to sink down the Rabbit Hole? Little Tyrese's Celebration of Life Ritual* was held at Sioux Falls' **El Riad Temple**. [41] On May 25, 1888, the first ceremonial of *Nobles of the Mystic Shrine* held in Dakota Territory, was called to order in Sioux Falls by W. D. Stites, first *Illustrious Potentate of El Riad Temple*. The ceremonial was held under dispensation on May 25, 1888 and a "**Class of 33**" was taken into *El Riad Temple*. *El Riad Temple* was instituted by **El Kahir Temple** of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. [42]

A **Masonic Temple** is reserved for **Satanic Freemasons**. It's pretty clear that whoever organized *Little Tyrese's Celebration of Life* ritual was a **Satanic Freemason**. The ritual itself is a **Humanist** ceremony. The ritual is conducted by a *Humanist Celebrant* that believes that *there is no soul or other supernatural component of the human personality that can in any way survive after physical death*. The **Humanist Manifesto II** is very similar to the **Satanic Bible**. **Anton LaVey's Satanism** is a form of **Humanism**. Whereas, a **Celebration of Life** ritual could very well be a **Satanic Ritual**.

#### *El Kahir & Albert Pike—Arkansas Grand Dragon of the Invisible Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of the Ole Southern Satanic Brotherhood*

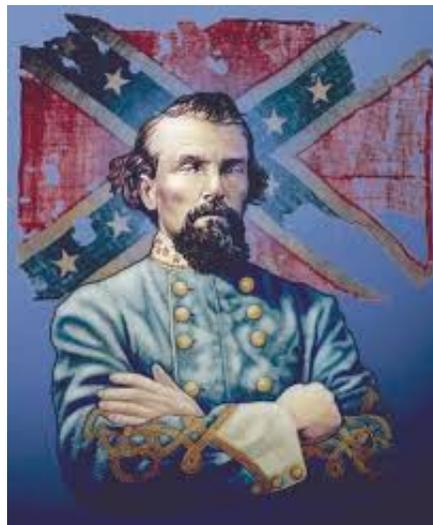
In 2011, the **El Kahir Temple of Grand Rapids** was exposed to have been a "*Clandestine Masonic Membership Shrine*" under the jurisdiction of the **Satanic Grand Lodge of Arkansas**. [43] The **Grand Lodge of Arkansas** meet in the **Satanist/Grand Dragon of the Klan Confederate General ALBERT PIKE'S Memorial Temple**, **PIKE'S** old home, built in 1838. [44] Recall that **Pike** was the secret *Old World European ILLUMINATI* representative for North

America. The *Ole Southern Satanic Brotherhood* that he helped to create in America is part of the Old World ILLUMINATI Satanic (Ninth Circle) network.



Pike & Janus– Dual Headed Masonic Eagle

**Pike** was appointed *Grand Orator of the Grand Lodge of Arkansas* on November 7, 1864, from 1853 onward he was, at various times, chairman of numerous committees and boards.[45] Before the Civil War, *Arkansas Freemasons* had made two bold moves. In 1853, they established the library of the *Grand Lodge of Arkansas* with **Pike** as chairman. It is the second-oldest library in the state. In 1859, they opened **ST. JOHN's College** in Little Rock and educated and indoctrinated many of the state's leaders.[46]



*"Albert Pike organized the Ku Klux Klan in Arkansas after General [Nathan Bedford] Forrest appointed Pike the Grand Dragon of that Realm. The Tennessee leaders of the Klan at the time of its founding were prominent Masons subordinate to Grand Commander Pike."*[47]

In the decade after the Great War, Freemasonry was reestablished slowly in every section of Arkansas. By the end of the nineteenth century, there were 12,522 Masons in 442 lodges, and **ALBERT PIKE** (1809– 1891) was the best known **Mason** in Arkansas and most likely in **South Dakota**.[48]

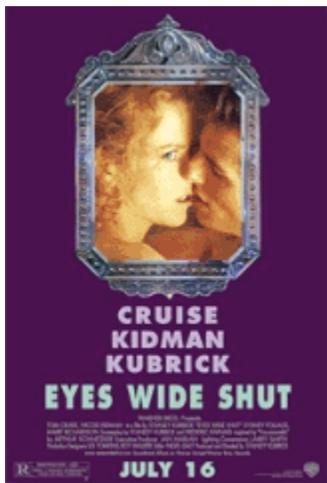
Since its establishment as a state on November 2, 1889,<sup>[49]</sup> **South Dakota** and its predominately superstitious and dualistic natured *European-Germanic* population have been under the iron grip and influence of secret networks of **Old World Secret Satanic Societies** and the *Ole Southern Satanic Brotherhood*. The old families of **South Dakota** are undoubtedly deeply inter-related and associated with **Secret Old World Bloodline and Blood Oath Secret Satanic/Masonic Based Societies** such as the *International Shriners, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks* and *Albert Pike's Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite, and Freemasonry*.

***South Dakota & Old World Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult***



The global elite **Old World Ninth Circle Satanic Cult** is also secretly based in **South Dakota**. It is involved in the routine and systematic kidnapping, rape, torture and **SACRIFICIAL MURDER** of new born infants and children up to age fourteen.<sup>[50]</sup> According to witnesses in a federal lawsuit, the **Ninth Circle Satanic Cult** is globally based and centuries old, operating at **Roman Catholic** cathedrals in Montreal, New York, Rome, London and dozens of other locations, including at protected forest groves in America, Canada, France and Holland. It routinely utilizes children taken from **Catholic** orphanages, adoption agencies, hospitals and schools.<sup>[51]</sup>

*"Catholic Jesuit priest involvement in Ninth Circle Satanic Cult rituals at the Mohawk school in Brantford Ontario Canada is confirmed in correspondence from school principals as far back as 1922. Similar Jesuit sacrificial rituals using small children and newborns for sacrifice rites at CATHOLIC INDIAN SCHOOLS IN SOUTH DAKOTA and Omak, Washington are attested to by eyewitness Clarita Vargas in an affidavit entered into our docket material."*<sup>[52]</sup>



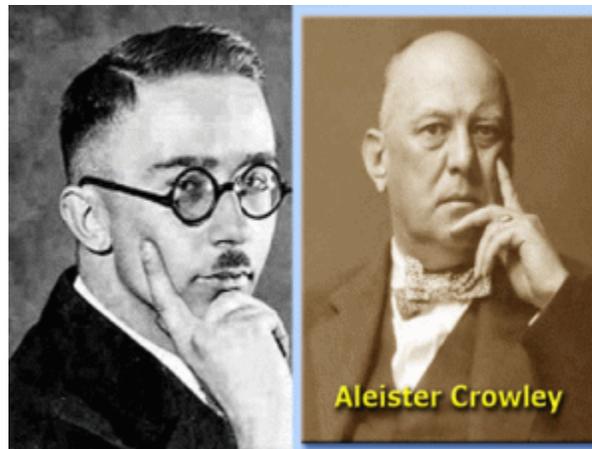
Actress *Nicole Kidman of HollyWeird's Satanic Flick Eyes Wide Shut* psychologist father, **Dr. Anthony Kidman**, was linked to the Cult. When he was exposed in Australia as a *master programmer* and *ring leader* of an exclusive and elite Sydney pedophile ring linked to the *Ninth Circle Satanic Cult*, he suddenly ended up dead in **Singapore**.<sup>[53]</sup>



HollyWeird's Nicole Kidman and Dr. Anthony Kidman, formerly of the Ninth Satanic Circle

After the collapse of **Lawrence King's Omaha, Nebraska CIA Satanic and Pedophilic Franklin Federal Credit Union**, the federal credit union insurance fund repaid nearly all depositors 100 % of their deposits. The single big glaring exception was a **South Dakota Sioux Falls** order of **Roman Catholic** nuns that lost \$2 million because its certificates of deposit exceeded the \$100,000 insurance limit.<sup>[54]</sup> Secret Old World Satanic undergrounds, clandestine Masonic and the **CIA/MK ULTRA Occult Bureau's** roots also runs deep in **South Dakota**.

*Ahnenerbe, CIA Occult Bureau, Ninth Satanic Circle & South Dakota*



The *Occult Bureau* within the **Third Reich** was established by *Lucifer's Son*, **Reichsfuhrer SS- 1 Heinrich Himmler**. It was called the **Ahnenerbe**. The true nature of the *Ahnenerbe* is difficult to describe because it was and still is surrounded by layers of *blood oath secrecy* even in America. Generally, it was billed as a *study society* focused on the anthropological and cultural history of the Aryan race. However, the **Ahnenerbe** more closely resembled an "**Occult Society**" with a secret budget the size of the Nazi General Staff or Department of Defense.<sup>[55]</sup>

*"In April 1945, American troops stumbled across a massive cache of Ahnenerbe files hidden in a dark, dank cave called Kleines Tufelsloch (the LITTLE DEVIL'S HOLE) near the Bavarian village of Pottenstein. For the next four years, America intelligence officials closely studied the captured documents, eventually sending many to the Army's Edgewood Arsenal and Camp Detrick."*<sup>[56]</sup>

Actually, the American recovery of *Ahnenerbe cache of files* was part of a pre-arranged highly classified package of plans of *Allen Dulles*, *Himmler* and *Operation Paperclip* to covertly change the SS (Knights of the Black Sun) venue from Europe to America.



The *Ahnenerbe Secret Files* became the basis of classified **CIA/MK- ULTRA** *Occult Bureau Mind Control and Mass Population Control Experiments and Programs* under **Hauptsturmführer SS Dr. Josef Mengele**, and **Dr. Luther W. Greene** (L. Wilson Greene), Technical Director of the Chemical and Radiological Laboratories at the Army Chemical Center at *Edgewood Arsenal*, Harford County, Maryland.[\[57\]](#)

There is testimony of a **CIA/MK ULTRA** test subject who was subjected to ritual trauma based electrical-shock, LSD, radiation, rape, dislocation of joints, chemical and drug experimentation as a child that had been sent to a special school with many other children and taught how to sexually please men and entrap them, and that **Dr. L. Wilson Green, Dr. Mengele** and others of the **CIA** routinely used them as *sex slaves* and special covert congressional sexual blackmail espionage agents that lead directly to **South Dakota**.[\[58\]](#) In fact, within the last couple of months, links are being developed connecting **Dr. L. Wilson Greene** and the **CIA** with aiding and abetting the **Ninth Satanic Circle** by supplying it with ritual Satanic abused mind altered child victims.

#### **Ninth Satanic Circle Network, White House & South Dakota**



*"[T]he D.C. resident expert on South Dakota politics"* and the underground pinnacle of its **POWER** was **Jeff Gannon** aka *James D. Guckert*– male prostitute/ escort and Republican right wing activist that worked as a *quasi-press reporter* without credentials at the **George W. Bush White House**.<sup>[59]</sup>



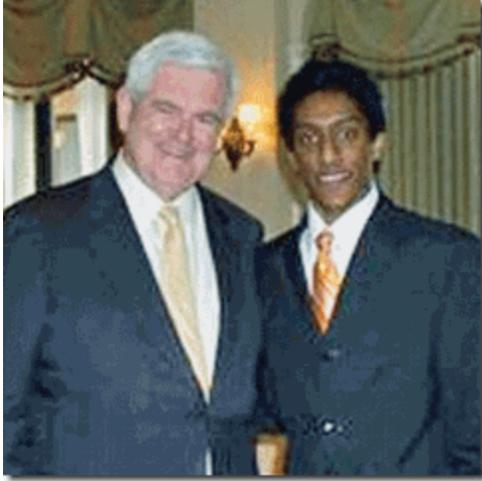
#### Hail SATAN– President George W. Bush’s Senior Advisor and Deputy Chief of Staff– Karl Rove

**Jeff Gannon** had been part of **Karl Rove’s** subversive **Satanic** *“Dominant Political Creed in America.”*<sup>[60]</sup> **Gannon** *“nom de ho Bulldog”*<sup>[61]</sup> says that he met **Rove** only once, at a White House Christmas party.<sup>[62]</sup> Well, I don’t think anyone in the *“Beltway”* really believes that. Around Washington, **Gannon** had been known as **Rove’s** *“Good Friend.”*

*“Karl [Rove] used to hang out at JR’s, which is on 17th between P&S, before he became so well-known. This is a “respectable” gay bar for discreet people who do not wear mesh panties, high-heeled pumps and wear terrible wigs.”*<sup>[63]</sup>



Some maintain that **Gannon**, above, was issued U.S. Secret Service press credentials by **Karl Rove** at *President George W. Bush’s* request.<sup>[64]</sup> **Rove** has secret ties to a powerful and vicious underground (**UNDERNEATH**) conservative political homosexual creed (circle) of national political bloggers such as *“nom de ho Bulldog” Jeff Gannon*.

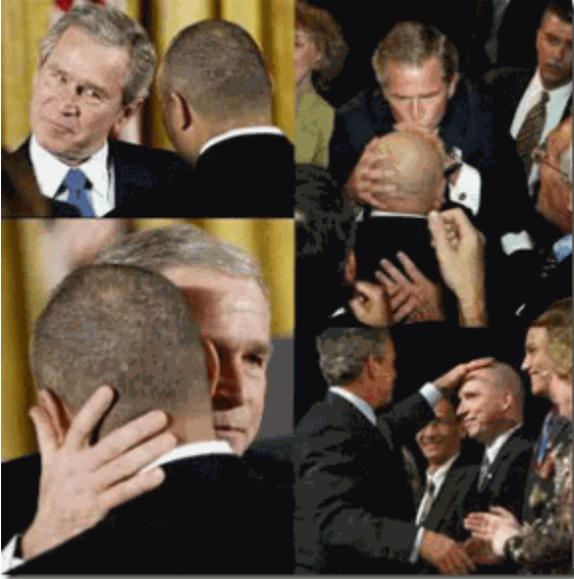


**Bulldog National Blogger Ali Akbar & Republican Heavy Newt Gingrich**

**Rove** is said to have been a lover of a conservative Texas Republican Party national political blogger, **Ali Akbar**. **Akbar** is another one of **Rove's** secret **CREED** of dominant conservative Republican homosexual bulldogs. **Akbar** is traced to Ellis County, Texas, where he worked for a news web site called the *Ellis County Observer*.



**Akbar's** work apparently involved covering up the misdeeds of a former police chief named **Michael Meissner**, who was charged with *posing as a woman and soliciting photos of under-aged boys*.<sup>[65]</sup> **That's the way Rove's "Dominate Satanic Creed" roll.**



**President Bush and Rove's Favorite Bulldog Fake White House Reporter– Jeff Gannon**

*“Cable television news reports have recently linked an alleged male prostitute to the present White House since **George W. Bush** permitted **James Guckert** to use an unprecedented Secret Service–approved alias (**Jeff Gannon**) while having access to the White House for two years as a pool reporter serving the younger Bush–before which **Gannon** had advertised himself on internet pornography sites as a male “escort” charging \$200 an hour. [Gannon is the subject of independent news reports which have referred to him as the former kidnapped Des Moines, Iowa paperboy **JOHNNY GOSCH**–forced into child sex–slavery.] **John DeCamp** told this writer “I believe **Johnny Gosch** and **Jeff Gannon** are one and the same person–but I am not in a position to know positively.”[66] Recall, Iowa is a border state of South Dakota.*



On February 5, 1999, in a civil action in a U.S. District Court in Lincoln, Nebraska, *Paul Bonacci*, a former **child CIA/MK ULTRA sex slave** at the center of a secret powerful and elite pedophile ring (*Franklin Scandal and Cover-Up*) exposed some enormously chilling and explosive details involving the **JOHNNY GOSCH aka JEFF GANNON** abduction linked directly to the *White House, CIA, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, Pentagon and the U.S. Military Industrial Complex.*



*Bonacci* revealed in federal court that he and **Gosch** and a number of other children were forced to participate in an *elite government sponsored pedophile sex slave ring*, that dehumanized and controlled its young victims using techniques such as drugs, **MURDER**, satanic rituals, sexual abuse, and torture, resulting in iatrogenic MPD (multiple-personality disorder). The children were systemically programmed and “*zombified*” as part of the CIA’s ongoing, under-the-radar **MK-ULTRA** vast clandestine mind control program.<sup>[67]</sup>



*“George W. Bush has not explained how Guckert/Gannon—who had advertised himself as a male escort—could apparently operate in the White House as a reporter for two years using a **Secret Service-approved alias** and regularly be called upon by **George W. Bush** and press secretary Scott McClellan during nationally televised presidential press conferences.”*<sup>[68]</sup>

At least since the 19th Century, **South Dakota** has been known to be a complex center of unprecedented covert *Satanic* and *Masonic* undergrounds; **AND** extraordinary energy and activity linked to ancient magnetic lines, grids of force and radiation field lines.<sup>[69]</sup>

**OCTOBER– Satan’s Harvest of Souls**



**SATAN** is an *unnatural life force* that exists throughout our planet. *The energy it gives off is totally negative.* Its chemical make-up is incompatible with what is natural. **Natural** is a nature pertaining to the natural world.



During the Aztec calendar month of *Tepeihuitl* (from *September 30* to **OCTOBER 19**), it was dedicated to *Sacrifices of Children*.<sup>[70]</sup> **SATAN** has his own *harvest celebration*— a “*Harvest of Souls*.” *Lucifer's Servants* prepare for **SATAN's Harvest of Souls** during the entire month of **OCTOBER** in various ways— chaos, domestic violence and *all manner of death and destruction*.

*“Their (Luciferians) diabolical activities begin on October 1st and build the entire month of October, climaxing on October 31st which is dedicated to planned world-wide human sacrifice. These sacrifices take place in covens and carefully guarded exclusive meeting places of high-ranking government officials. Beware: Pseudo Christian ministries also lure people in for the purpose of using them for human sacrifices.”*<sup>[71]</sup>

*Fallen Angels, Little Tyrese & EVIL Joey*



*"He [Jesus] gathers the rebels together like goats and pushes them towards the wall of Heaven; a hole opens up, revealing the chaos without. The angels are horrified and throw themselves out of Heaven. They fall for nine days, until Hell, "the house of woe and pain," receives them. The **HOLE IN THE WALL** of Heaven is closed, and the angels approach the Son, rejoicing. He returns to his father."*Paradise Lost Book 6 [72] Joseph "Joey" Robert Patterson fell out of Kadoka,[73] the Latoka word meaning "Hole in the Wall".[74] **EVIL Joey** is also symbolically associated with the Latoka's sacred and mysterious **Black Hills** (University). The **Black Hills** is believed to be a place of supernatural and paranormal energies inhabited by a *Circle of Evil Spirits*.

Speaking of the ***Circle of Evil Spirits in the Black Hills*** the Indians said: *"The Evil Spirit was mad at the red people and caused the mountains to vomit fire, sand, gravel and large stones, to terrify and destroy them, but the Good Spirit had compassion and put out the fire, chased the Evil Spirit out of the mountains and left them unhurt, but when they returned to their wickedness the Great Spirit permitted the Evil Spirit to return to the mountains again and vomit forth fire ; but out their becoming good and making **sacrifices** the Great Spirit chased away the Evil Spirit ..."*[75]

**EVIL Joey's** ancestral roots are buried at the **Old Masonic Cemetery** in Philip, South Dakota. Masonic cemeteries are setup by **Masons for Masons**. Their cemetery grounds are consecrated by sacred **Masonic** rituals. His ancestral roots is also deeply embedded in South Dakota's *Masonic Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks*. [76]



On **OCTOBER 10, 2013**, 2 year old, *Tyrese Robert Ruffin*, born in Minneapolis, MN, on August 22, 2011 was suspected of being **BLUDGEONED** to death by **Joey Patterson**. *Little Tyrese* died from blows from a "**blunt impact instrument**" in a manner that caused the child's head to sustain impact that causes bleeding or swelling on the

brain. The “**blunt impact instrument**” that was used to bludgeon *Little Tyrese* to death remains **UNKNOWN**, whether it was a *fist, stick, hammer* or a **CLUB**.

At 5:43 pm (5+4+3= 12), called 9-11 **EVIL Joey** reported that the child was non responsive. *Little Tyrese* was probably already dead, but for how long nobody is saying. *Little Tyrese* didn't show any activity on his brain when admitted at the hospital, *Sioux Fall's T. Denny Sanford USD Medical Center*.<sup>[77]</sup>



*Little Tyrese* was officially dead on Friday, **OCTOBER 11**, 2013.<sup>[78]</sup> His death occurred within weeks of discovering through a DNA test that **Adrian** was his actual biological and **BLOODLINE** father. Previously, the assumed father of the child at birth had been *Bobby Ruffin*.



**Bobby Ruffin** (Robert Lee Ruffin) is a former running back for the *Minnesota State University Mavericks* of the Northern Sun Intercollegiate Conference (Division II) that never reached the pinnacle of an **Adrian Peterson**.<sup>[79]</sup> He is an **Account Executive** for **American Clinical Solutions** and **DNA STAT**.<sup>[80]</sup>



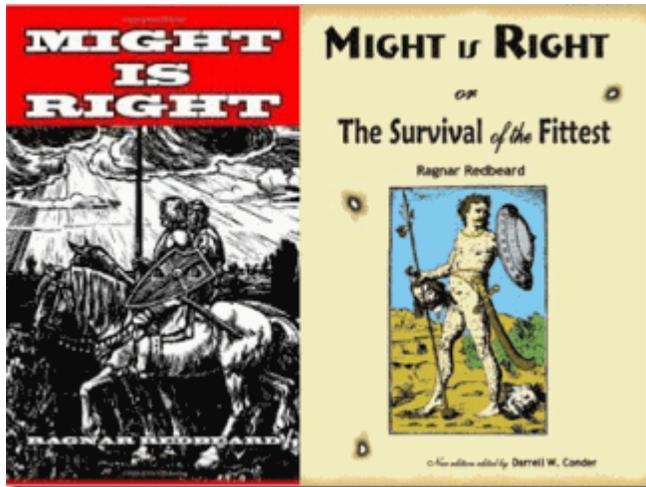
**UNNATURALLY** in a case of such national interest and involving a heinous crime of **MURDER** committed against a 2 year old, **Ann Doohen's** occupation remains **UNCERTAIN**. Nonetheless, she **MAY** in fact be some type of medical **NURSE**.<sup>[81]</sup> I suspect that she is a secret **Nurse** and **BREEDER** that is part of the network of the secret **Ninth Satanic Circle**. She had been deliberately paired with **Adrian**. *Little Tyrese's* faith may have been

sealed from the very beginning at birth.

**1 Peter 5:8:** *"Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the **DEVIL**, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour."*



As a child, to be a *Lion Tamer* may appear innocent and **NATURAL** enough. But in this case, **Satanism** involve *Clandestine Symbolism*. According to the Late CIA Director, **William Colby**, Satanism in this country “... is **SO MUCH BIGGER** than they you think. It goes to the very **HIGHEST** level ...” (**WHY JOHNNY CAN'T COME HOME**, Noreen N. Gosch ). In **Clandestine Satanism**, very little is left to chance or coincidence. In 1969, the late **Satanist Anton Szandor LaVey** published the *NINE (9) Satanic Statements in the Satanic Bible*. Some argue that *LaVey* wasn't a legitimate *Satanist* but a circus show sideman. The **Satanic Bible** was written partly or mostly by *Lt. Col. Michael Aquino* of the *U.S. Pentagon* and *Army Intelligence*. The **Satanic Bible** draw heavily upon from a strange combination from the medieval “*esoteric legitimacy*” of *Queen Elizabethan I Rosicrucian John Dee's Enochian Language* to the works of Darwinist *Ragnar Redbeard (Arthur Desmond or Jack London)* of the 19th and early 20th Century. Rosicrucian Dee, the U.S. Pentagon, Army Intelligence, and *Lt. Col. Michael Aquino* is no sideshow circus.



In 1890, *Redbeard* , an extreme racist, authored “*Might Is Right*’, or ‘*The Survival of the Fittest*.” In *Might is Right*, *Redbeard* rejected *conventional ideas and notions of human and natural rights* for Black People (**Little Tyrese**) and People of Color in lieu of the dominant *Anglo Saxon Supremacy*. And, as you can observe from the

book's covers, it is directly linked to traditional *Old World Ancient European Mythology and Legends* that lies at the foundation of the ILLUMINATI.



In other words, *ancient esoteric demonology, traditional medieval Satanic wisdom, and white supremacy* is clandestinely veiled behind **Anton Szandor LaVey**, the *Church of Satan* and the *Satanic Bible*.

If any entity is associated with the *Old World Ninth Satanic Cult Network* operating with virtually invisibility and impunity in America, it would be the Pentagon, Army Intelligence, CIA/MK ULTRA Occult Bureau, and *Himmler's Luciferian Disciple U.S. Army Intelligence Officer, Lt. Col. Michael Aquino*.



Some still believe including myself that **LaVey** was the secret technical advisor behind **Rosemary's Baby**. We know in 1951, **LaVey** was in direct contact with **Weird Jack Parsons** (1914–1952) of *Aleister Crowley's OTO* in Berkeley and Pasadena, CA. In 1946, **Weird Jack** and *Scientology* founder **L. Ron Hubbard** of **U.S. Naval Intelligence** had been directly involved in secret rituals to summons **SATAN** to produce a *Moonchild* (*Rosemary's Baby*– **ADRIAN**) from mortal woman. **Weird Jack, Hubbard** and *Crowley's OTO* was the secret foundation behind **LeVey's Church of Satan** in *San Francisco*. Part of **LaVey's** legend is that he worked as a Lion Tamer in *Clyde Beatty's Circus*. In *Satanic Circles*, the *Lion Tamer* is symbolic for **Anton Szandor LaVey**.

Robert Lee Ruffin's employer, *American Clinical Solutions*, is a leading provider of urine drug confirmation services, offering accurate testing for both prescription and illicit narcotics using the most advanced equipment available.[82] *DNA Stat* provides a DNA test to help determine how individuals process, or "metabolize" different medications.[83]

On OCTOBER 15, 2013, within days of Tyrese's death, Ruffin UNNATURALLY reserved his public NEGATIVE ENERGY for Adrian instead of the child's alleged psychopathic killer. The Zionist TMZ reported that Ruffin was expressly sick and tired of people feeling sorry for Adrian Peterson.[84] When someone you know has experienced the death of someone close to him or her, particular a child of such a young age, it is a NATURAL IMPULSE to want to reach out and offer the aggrieved *sympathy, condolences, and support*.[85]

*"AP met my son for the first time yest when my son was already in coma. I was here today when we pulled the plug, not him. He was happily practicing and has no problem playing on Sunday."*[86]

It's interesting that neither Ruffin or Doohen consulted Adrian, the NATURAL biological father, before "we pulled the plug." Apparently soon after they "pulled the plug", they also decided to HARVEST Little Tyrese's organs. It is UNNATURAL to HARVEST the organs of a MURDER victim during an active homicide investigation. Now that Little Tyrese's organs are MISSING, Joey Patterson's defense is making an issue out of it, because the prosecution can't now rule out NATURAL accidental causes for the child's death.



The *Clandestine Masonic Shriners* with likely open access to the inner circles of *Sanford Medical Center*, and Joey's defense team knew all along that Ann Doohen intended to HARVEST Little Tyrese's organs before they (Doohen and Ruffin) pulled the plug. They planned it from the very beginning to *Sacrifice Little Tyrese to SATAN*. Either the prosecution or the defense could have moved the court for a protective order to preserve Little Tyrese's organs as material evidence in the case.[87]

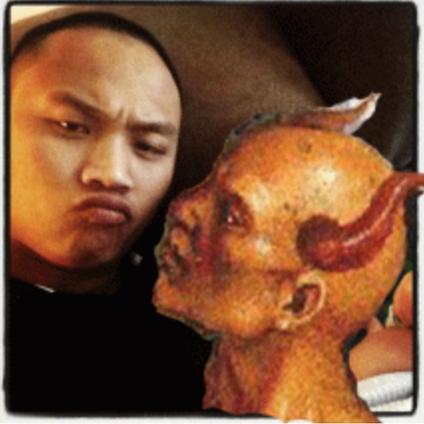
***Black Children, MURDER Victims & The Clandestine HARVESTING of Organs***



**Kendrick Johnson**, 17, was found dead in a Georgia high school. Authorities said he was trapped upside down in a high school wrestling mat in January 2013. **Kendrick** was reported missing by his parents when he didn't come home from school. His body was found the next day in a rolled-up mat in his high school gym. **Police** said **Kendrick** apparently fell in while reaching for a shoe and suffocated in the thick padding. **Kendrick's** family never believed he died accidentally.<sup>[88]</sup> **Kendrick's** parents recently learned their son was buried without his organs. **Kendrick's** organs were **HARVESTED**, and his body was stuffed with newspaper. They had **Kendrick's** body exhumed and examined by an independent medical examiner who identified a wound to **Kendrick's** neck that indicates murder.<sup>[89]</sup> The clandestine **HARVESTING** of the organs of Black Children is not an isolated incidence here or abroad.

**Bobby Ruffin:**

*"So yea this isn't all out yet but I'm sick of the poor AP sh\*t. He didn't know or even meet my son. Sorry for the outburst but put yourself in my place."*<sup>[90]</sup> Once **Ruffin** discovered that he wasn't the **NATURAL** father of *Little Tyrese*, nor was he married to **Doohen**. His legal "**PLACE**" in the affairs of *Little Tyrese* was reduced to the status of a **BYSTANDER**. He had no legal or **NATURAL** right to supersede **Adrian** in any medical or legal decisions involving *Little Tyrese*.



It was absolutely **UNNATURAL** for **Ruffin** to vent any public annoyance, resentment and negative energy against **Adrian** when it was **Ann Doohen's serial child and female abuser boyfriend Evil Joey** that was involved in the slaughter of *Little Tyrese*.



**Adrian** had nothing to do with the child's death other than *but* for to **HARVEST THE SOUL** and **WASTE THE BLOOD OF ADRIAN'S ISSUE FOR SATAN.**



**Brain** makes it clear with the "Devil's Horn" Symbol that he belongs to the Secret Satanic Brotherhood

Ruffin's employer *American Clinical Solutions* was founded by **Brian Matthew Artze**.<sup>[91]</sup> Artze is a Jewish root name.<sup>[92]</sup> Brian was born in the small town of Decatur, IL. A town that he said his father, grandfather, and great-grandfather built together from the ground up.<sup>[93]</sup> Undoubtedly, he is referring to the family of **Adolf Carl Artze** (br. 1884) a (brick) **Mason** out of East Prussia (**Germany**).<sup>[94]</sup>



At his birthday party in Florida, **Brian** makes sure everyone understands that he is one of **Lucifer's Servants**.

The German word for a bricklayer is *Maurer*. German brick masons belong to an ancient **guild/fraternity** that members have a *Secret Ceremony* which they are not allowed to describe just the same but before the fraternal order of "**Freemasons**."<sup>[95]</sup>



By the way, **Ashley Ann Doohen's** father is **Michael P. Doohen** of Sioux Falls, South Dakota.<sup>[96]</sup> **Michael Doohen** works for the *Dunham Company* in Sioux Falls owned by **Karen Dunham** of the *Masonic Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks*, and *All Seeing Eye Fraternity*, **Omega Tau Rho**.<sup>[97]</sup> In South Dakota, it fits the saying that "*Birds of a Feather Flock Together*."



After the *Slaughter of Little Tyrese*, one of **Adrian's** so-called *baby mamas*, **Erica Syion**, was also given mass media air time to **UNNATURALLY** direct negative energy against and slander **Adrian** before the masses. She has the *Mark of the DRAGON (BEAST)*, the **MONARCH**- Butterfly. It is a sign of a mind controlled **CIA/MK ULTRA** Sex Kitten.[98] She is also a tool of the Luciferian **ILLUMINATI**.



In June 2014, **Ashley Ann Doohen** was found to be still *co-habituating* with the killer Fallen Angel, **EVIL Joey**, out of the *Hole in the Wall*.[99] How **UNNATURAL** and absolutely bizarre and absurd is that? Unless in fact, they are all part of a high level clandestine **Network Masonic/Satanic Cult** or **Coven** that sacrificed *Little Tyrese* to **HARVEST** his soul for **SATAN** for the **Blood of Adrian Peterson**.

#### **Adrian & Child Abuse: The Works of the Ole Southern Satanic Brotherhood**



**Cuts instead of Welts– OPEN WOUNDS?** In September 2014 a month after widespread public exposure of the **Ninth Satanic Circle**, Adrian was indicted in Texas for “*reckless or negligent injury to a child*” in racist-lynching *Montgomery County, Texas*. **Montgomery County** is a evil, vicious and **UNNATURAL** place in the Texas backwoods where a Black man (**Clarence Lee Brandley**) in this era can be **elected** in a courtroom by police, prosecutor, and a redneck jury for a capital offense and subsequent death penalty solely because of his (“*nigger*”) race.<sup>[100]</sup>

According to Sports Radio 610: “*Peterson’s son had pushed another one of Peterson’s children off of a motorbike video game. As punishment, Peterson grabbed a tree branch — which he consistently referred to as a ‘switch’ — removed the leaves and struck the child repeatedly.*”<sup>[101]</sup> More via Sports Radio 610: Peterson allegedly told the child’s mother via text message that he “*felt bad after the fact when I notice the switch was wrapping around hitting I (sic) thigh.*”<sup>[102]</sup>

Peterson also acknowledged accidentally striking the child’s scrotum (around the testacies) with the “*switch*”, saying in the text message, “*Got him in nuts once I noticed. But I felt so bad, I’m all tearing that butt up when needed! I start putting them in timeout. N save the whooping for needed memories!*” “*Never do I go overboard!*” Peterson continued. “*But all my kids will know, hey daddy has the biggie heart but don’t play no games when it comes to acting right.*”<sup>[103]</sup>

During my childhood, this is exactly what my mother and elders would have done. If the methodology of *discipline of children* by my own mother and elders with a deep southern based traditional “*switch*” that customarily leave superficial “*welts*” on the skin was a criminal offense, my mother, in-laws and elders out of Louisiana would all have died in prison serving life sentences.

The **Texas Education Code**, Subtitle G, Chapter 37: Discipline: Law and Order, Section 37.0011, Use of Corporal Punishment states that corporal punishment includes “*the deliberate infliction of physical pain by hitting, padding, spanking, slapping, or any other physical force used as a means of discipline,*” and *relinquishes the control of whether or not it is allowed within a school district to the board of trustees...*”<sup>[104]</sup>

In the **State of Texas**, corporal “*traditional*” punishment (*deliberate infliction of physical pain*) of children doesn’t constitute the usual “*Mens rea (the act is not culpable unless the mind is guilty)*”.<sup>[105]</sup>

Traditional corporal punishment is “*abusive*” only if “*observable and material impairment*” occurs as a result or if it causes “*substantial harm*” or exposes the child to risk of “*substantial harm.*”<sup>[106]</sup>

In most instances, **Adrian** has confessed to be a reasonable and *God-fearing* man. If he crossed the line of state law in disciplining his children in the *tradition* of our elders, a good faith intervention, warning or diversion program would have been sufficient to change or influence his future behavior.



There is no reason to “*mercilessly*” attempt to destroy him, children, family and his livelihood. Unless it is the secret works and network combination of the *Ole Southern Satanic/ILLUMINATI Brotherhood* of Montgomery County and their mission to *reduce Adrian to a condition akin to that of slavery*– so that he will no longer be a black-skinned “**Purple Jesus**” hero or an inspiration to anybody.

Nevertheless, **Adrian**, a man of newly acquired wealth and prominence should have been surrounded by *life-style* changing coaches and counselors at the very least for his own personal growth and self preservation in a new and unfamiliar station of life with an entirely different set of expectations, **CODES**, and new powerful and elite **ENEMIES** without moral or legal boundaries.



The ruthless Greek Tycoon *Aristotle Socrates Onassis* that married former *First Lady Jackie Kennedy* after the assassination of **JFK** has been described as a raw little *foul mouthed- ape like creature*.<sup>[107]</sup> *Onassis*’ right-hand man, *Yannis Georgakis*, called him “a charming **PSYCOPATH**” bound by “*absolutely no moral imperatives at all.*”<sup>[108]</sup>



On the way to becoming a world renown shipping magnate and billionaire in the public eye through Nazi **Dr. Hjalmar Schacht**, President of Hitler's Reichbank and underground networks of the **Third Reich**, *Onassis* was surrounded by *life-style* changing coaches, managers and counselors. Now, the **Onassis Bloodline** is identified with *New World Order* oligarchies, and mass population grand ILLUSIONS of Power, Wealth, Class and Privilege.[109]

I said this to say that by an extreme example that once you reach a certain pinnacle of wealth, fame and prominence such as obtained by **Adrian Peterson**, you should **NATURALLY** go through *life-style* changing processes, whether ILLUMINATI or not. Raw deep southern based *culturally and traditional sensitive* terms such as “whoopings” and “switches” shouldn't have been part of his vocabulary. In fact, **Adrian's** role as an active “*parental disciplinarian*” should have been supplanted by an educational and financial management staff dedicated to the future of his children.

In the same sense of *life-style* changing counseling, by virtue of **Michael Vicks'** wealth (\$100 Million NFL Contract), fame and prominence before the global masses, he shouldn't have been openly associated with a brutal and illegal dog fighting racket. **Vick** financed his family members'- *CIA Dark Alliance Crack Cocaine Addicts'* enterprise of dog fighting that he had been introduced to as a child by his father, **Michael Boddie**.

They openly operated "**Bad Newz Kennels**," which housed and trained over 50 pit bull dogs to stage dog fights, and was allegedly involved in an underground (UNDERNEATH) high stakes gambling ring as if they didn't know any better, or they had been aided, encouraged and supported clandestinely to do so openly as a backdoor to sensationally entrap **Vick** on a global stage.<sup>[110]</sup> When **Vick's** cousin **Devon T. Boddie** was arrested for *crack cocaine possession*, the police was well aware all along of all the details of the "**Bad Newz Kennels**" dog fighting operation as if they had set it up all along to sensationally topple **Vick** to the ground when he was at the pinnacle of global success.<sup>[111]</sup>



**NATURALLY**, **Vick**, an *equally awesome Black professional athlete as Adrian Peterson*, had been surrounded by teams of financial managers, counselors and advisors. He wasn't hiding anything from anyone. **Vick** and his family on his paternal side of *Newport News, Virginia* openly paraded around in tee-shirts advertising "**Bad Newz Kennels**" as if it was a legitimate commercial enterprise.



In 2007, lucky No. 7, **Vick** was a four time NFL All Pro. He was playing at an astounding peak level on the football field. He had to had been one of the world's most celebrated, visible and gifted professional athletes. As the late great bluesman, **Howlin' Wolf**, would say, **Michael Vick** had been "*Sittin' on Top of the World.*"<sup>[112]</sup>



**Karl Rove– Hail SATAN**

Deputy Attorney General, **Michael R. Gill**, prosecuted **Vick**. **Gill** was a running dog for Deputy Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia, *Republican Paul McNulty*,<sup>[113]</sup> a direct running dog for **Bohemian Grove Satanic Two-faced Pagans Karl Rove**, and **President George W. Bush**.<sup>[114]</sup> **McNulty** became a subject of a Congressional investigations for firing federal deputy attorney generals to make way for Republican bootlickers.

During the investigation, *Deputy Attorney General McNulty* told Congress that a confident and popular deputy attorney general, *Harry Earnest "Bud" Cummins III*, had been removed from federal office for no reason except to install a former aide to **Karl Rove**, *Tim Griffin*, in his place. *Griffin* was **Bush's** former *Republican National Opposition Research Director*.<sup>[115]</sup> Federal prosecutors **Gill** and **McNulty** were undoubtedly also part of **Rove's** underground (UNDERNEATH) **Bohemian "Dominant Political Creed in America."**<sup>[116]</sup> How deep does the *Rabbit Hole* go?



In 2007, it was an absolutely bizarre, mind-boggling and sad moment in sports history and before the masses of color when **Vick** was taken off the football field and sentenced to 23 months (almost two years) in federal prison on *one count of interstate conspiracy to sponsor dog fighting* while demonstrators from *People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals* carried signs outside the Richmond courthouse reading, “**Dogs Deserve Justice.**”<sup>[117]</sup>



**People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals** (PETA) is an organization that publicly claims to represent the best interest of animals – their “**ethical treatment.**” Yet approximately 2,000 animals pass through **PETA’s** front door every year and very few make it out alive. In fact, in the last 11 years, **PETA** has killed 29,426 dogs, cats, rabbits and other domestic animals.<sup>[118]</sup> A supermarket dumpster full of garbage bags **above**. When police officers looked inside, they found the bodies of dead animals – killed by **PETA.**<sup>[119]</sup>



It is an almost \$35 million animal rights front with the substantial financial support of the likes of the *Rockefeller Foundation* and ILLUMINATI "All Seeing Eye" Time-Warner- Viacom Media Networks - **Comedy Central Network**.<sup>[120]</sup> The whole town was laughing at **Michael Vick**. **Vick**, *an once \$100 million man*, had been toppled down to a **state of utter bankruptcy**<sup>[121]</sup>- *reduced again to a condition akin to that of slavery*.

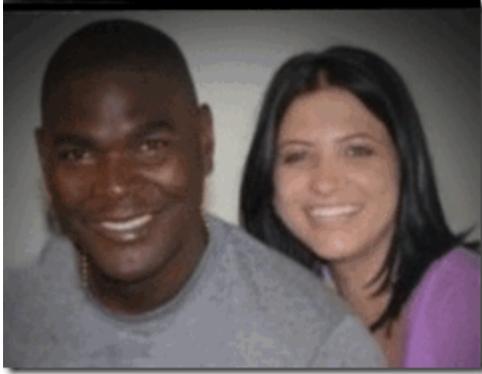
However, it is often not by indifference or a coincidence that global prominent *millionaire Black professional athletes* such as **Adrian** and **Vick** do not go through *life-style* changing processes to protect them, but it is by the deliberate plans and schemes of the ILLUMINATI to keep them vulnerable and ignorant of the need for decoding skills to protect them and their families from **CLANDESTINE** enemies.

Likewise, the ILLUMINATI doesn't intend to allow *Black Professional Athletes, Families or Heirs* with their newly acquired access to millions to become or ascend to any permanent status of *Power, Wealth, Class and Privilege* to aspire the masses in the *New World Order*. **Adrian** and **Michael Vick's** *raw culturally and traditional sensitive life-styles* are intentionally left intact, clandestinely supported and encouraged as a backdoor to subsequently topple them in the public eye as a necessary means of *psychological warfare* to polarize the races, confuse and destroy the will- spirit of the masses of color.

#### Adrian & ESPN's Uncle Tom's Sports Cabin



ESPN's Uncle Tom's Cabin of subservient **Satanic/ILLUMINATI** Negroes include *Keyshawn Johnson, Uncle Tom Jackson* with the Inverted ILLUMINATI Pyramid Hand Symbol, *Ray Lewis* also with a ILLUMINATI Pyramid Symbol, and *Chris Carter* with the One Finger- One God- **SATAN** gesture.



By the way these **Negroes** have distanced themselves from **Ray Rice, Jonathan Dwyer, Adrian** and domestic violence, you wouldn't have known that **Keyshawn Johnson** had also been arrested in 2014 for domestic violence against his significant one.[122] But of course, **Keyshawn** is one of them- the **ILLUMINATI**- the *Black Satanic Cabal*. Some of **Adrian's** most sensationalized corporate mass media criticism have come from *ESPN'S Uncle Tom's Sports Cabin*, particularly bootlicking Black Satanic Assassins for the New World Order, NFL Hall of Famers, **Uncle Tom Jackson** and **Chris Carter**.



Some have come to the opinion that **Carter's** delirious public criticism of **Adrian** on **ESPN** was innocent, honest, and genuinely soul searching. That's absolutely *B.S.* **ESPN** is owned by the **Walt Disney Company** and **Hearst Corporation**. [123] They don't roll like that. **Disney** has its own police force, investigation, enforcement and propaganda arms.



Disney has no “free express yourself policy.”<sup>[124]</sup> Walt Disney Company and Hearst Corporation are both Satanic/ILLUMINATI Brotherhood Cabals implicated in PAGAN ritual sacrifice of children.

*The DISNEY Bloodline– Satanic PAGANS*



Co-founder of Walt Disney Productions, Roy Oliver Disney, was a Freemason. Walt Disney maintained all along that he wasn't a Freemason but part of the *Masonic Order*. He said that he was much higher in the *Masonic Hierarchy and Order* than an ordinary Freemason. He said that within the *Masonic Order*, he was an ordinary member of the **Mother Chapter of the Order of DeMolay**. Who was **DeMolay** and what is the **DeMolay Ritual**?



Jacques de Molay (1243 -March 18, 1314) was the 23rd and last **Grand Master of the Knights Templar**.[\[125\]](#)



*“The **DeMolay ritual** makes a great hero of its namesake. He is held up as a paragon of manly virtue. What the order’s ritual does not tell its young charges is that DeMolay was burned at the stake for being a homosexual, a pedophile (lover of young boys), and for practicing witchcraft and worshiping a false god named **Baphomet!**”[\[126\]](#)*

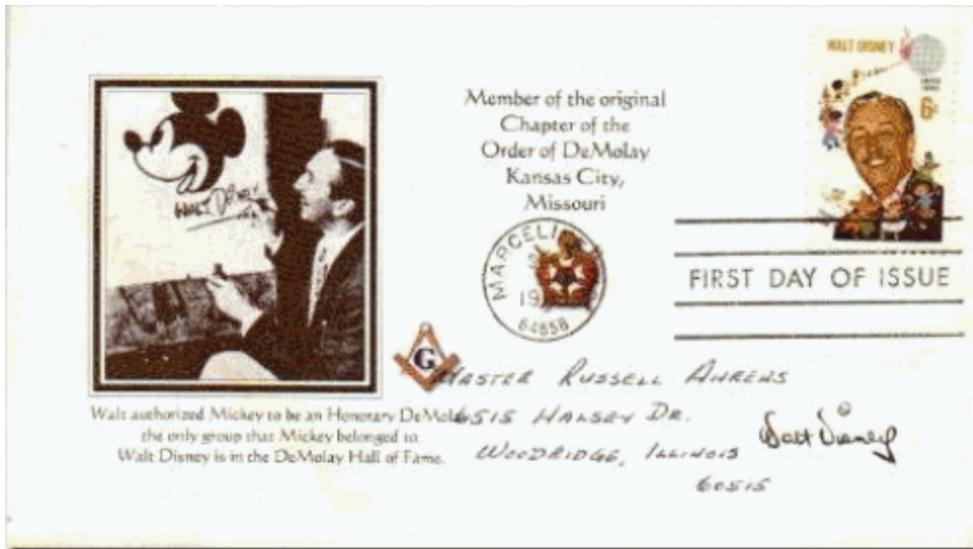


The *Knights Templar* freely practiced homosexuality and other sexual perversions, that the **Grand Master** wielded total authority over everything, that they practiced rituals of sorcery and used *Cabalistic* symbolism was clear evidence that the order had had become a sect blasphemous to *Christianity*. Their questioning revealed yet another of their unorthodox practices: Without being specific, they had admitted to idolatry, but during their ongoing interrogation, it gradually emerged that without any doubt, they were worshipping **SATAN**.<sup>[127]</sup>



**D 23- Clandestine Masonic Symbolism- DeMolay, 23rd and last Grand Master of the Knights Templar**

The *Masonic Order* is **CLANDESTINE**. **Disney** was undoubtedly telling us that he belonged to a **Knight Templar Hierarchy** and **Satanic Order** within the *Masonic Order* in which **BAPHOMET** is God. The **Order of DeMolay** is accepted and a hidden powerful *Masonic Hierarchical Order*. Additionally, **Walt Disney** had been a clandestine **HOLLYWIERD** *FBI Special Agent in Charge* under or *superior* to 33rd Degree Freemason, **J. Edgar Hoover**.<sup>[128]</sup> He also is alleged to have worked for the CIA's **MK ULTRA** and the **MONARCH** Program.<sup>[129]</sup> **Disney** is also linked to clandestine elite **ILLUMINATI** child **Pedophilic Cults** and **SACRIFICES**.<sup>[130]</sup>



**Walt Disney** made **Mickey Mouse** an official honorary **DeMolay- Knight Templar**. During the “**Cremation of Care**” ceremony at the **Bohemia Grove**, the sacrificial bound-body was burned on the alter of a 50-foot-tall Owl of Bohemia god made of concrete. The Bohemian priests wore hooded KKK robes in white, black or red. Cremation of the **Human Sacrifice** was set to music by **Walt Disney’s ‘Fantasia’, ‘The [Witch] Sorcerer’s Apprentice’** where **Mickey Mouse’s** magic runs amok.”[\[131\]](#)

Don’t get it twisted, we are not talking a **grove of trees or flowers**. The word “**Grove**” as in *Bohemian Grove* originally referred to a sacred place in the woods. It has been used at least three different ways among **Pagans**. Sometimes it is simply a gathering of **Pagans** of no particular denomination. Often it means a local organization of **Druids**. Occasionally it refers to a group of **Pagans** who gather to worship under the guidance of a **Witches’ Coven**; this kind of “**Grove**” is also called a “**congregation**” or “**outer circle**,” as distinct from the “**inner circle**,” which is composed of the *priests and priestesses of the coven*.[\[132\]](#)



Bohemia is the historical country of central Europe that was a kingdom in the **Holy Roman Empire** and subsequently a province in the **Habsburgs'** Austrian Empire. Whereas, the **Bohemian Grove** in California is a **Coven of Pagans** practicing **Child/Human Sacrifices** and worshipping **SATAN** in secret along beside Christianity as it had been in **Bohemia Germany** during medieval times. The secret *Child Sacrifices to SATAN* and the **Satanic (Ninth) Circles of Old Europe** out of the Middle Ages has remained unbroken and hidden even here in America.

*The HEARST Bloodline– Satanic PAGANS*



*“David Hill...was a high ranking Scottish Rite Freemason and an important Mafia figure before he came to Christ...” “David Hill knew that William Randolph Hearst was part of the ILLUMINATI, He was part of the branch Illuminati — at what could be termed the 6th degree. William Randolph Hearst was totally into paganism. That is very obvious by a tour of his mansion in California which has been turned into a museum.”<sup>[133]</sup>*

The **Hearst** family newspaper tycoons were/are traditional bloodline **PAGANS** of the **Bohemian Grove**.<sup>[134]</sup> **William Randolph Hearst** was a high-degree **ILLUMINATI Satanic Initiate**. The **Hearst Mansion** in California is furnished with hundreds of ancient **Kemetic** and other Near and Middle Eastern occult artifacts. Most of them are original and were shipped to the United States by **Hearst** at enormous expense.<sup>[135]</sup>



**William Randolph Hearst** (1863–1951) had been a **PAGAN** of the **Bohemian Grove** since 1887.[\[136\]](#)



In about 1906, **William Randolph Hearst** was there, above, when they *lynched what appears to be a Black man* at the **Bohemian Grove**.[\[137\]](#)



In 1909, **William Randolph Hearst** was there, above, when they *murdered and offered a Black Child in SACRIFICE* to the fire altar of **Baal Moloch** at the **Bohemian Grove**.<sup>[138]</sup> And if he wasn't there. **William Randolph Hearst** certainly had the power and responsibility to object and report what was going on there and we know- that- he certainly didn't DO!



ESPN's **Uncle Tom's Devil Horns Hand Symbol** isn't an innocent gesture. It is an blatant **MK ULTRA/MONARCH** mind control key that *momentarily mystified and stunted Keyshawn and Ray Lewis*. **Uncle Tom Jackson** , "... he (*Adrian*) knew **UNDERNEATH** that it was abuse."

The command from the prompt word “UNDERNEATH” and the DEVIL’S HORNS sign was the trigger for weak assed CIA Dark Alliance Crack Cocaine Victim Chris Carter to go off on Adrian on the national public airways.

IN CONCLUSION



EVIL Joey or someone(s) bludgeoned 2 year old *Little Tyrese* to death in cold blood like a ritual out of the distant past. It's like *Little Tyrese's* head had been bashed in at the Altar of Baal-Moloch.



It's been a year since *Little Tyrese* had been murdered by unknown blunt forces to the head. I was hopeful that **EVIL Joey's** murder trial would have begun this month, October 2014, as scheduled, and more facts about **Joey** and the slaying of *Little Tyrese* would become public record. Now, I am fearful that a public trial may not take place at all. While **EVIL Joey** was in jail pending homicide investigation, they gutted *Little Tyrese* of his organs like a spring lamb. **EVIL Joey** couldn't have did that alone- destroy physical evidence of his or crimes of others in such a blatant manner. It took a powerful and high level combination to pull that off, and then divert the masses' attention away from the high capital crimes against children committed by **EVIL Joey** and the **Ninth Satanic Circle** with the sensational public indictment of **Adrian** for child abuse.



**Baal-Moloch and SATAN's** psychotic assassin is out there walking around. **EVIL Joey** is free continue to serve his masters, and work to earn a living unlike **Ray Rice, Jonathan Dwyer, Greg Hardy** and **Adrian**. **EVIL Joey** is free to go wherever or serve whoever he wishes on the planet that he so desires. There are no protests from liberals, women or Child Protection groups. There is no outrage from any commercial, political figures or bodies. Nobody seems to be objecting to **Joey**, a *psychotic menace to society*, walking the street free on a heinous murder charge, threatening and violently attacking women and **CHILDREN**- "**Children Deserve Justice.**"

In fact, **Joey**, may never be prosecuted for the slaughter of *Little Tyrese*, because *Tyrese's* body may also now be stuffed with newspaper blocking any further autopsy or medical examination to determine the actual cause of his death. Recall, **October** is the symbolic month of **SATAN'S** human harvest of souls as a testament of faith of his believers and followers. **Joey** will not come to a public trial this **October 2014** for the homicidal death of *Little Tyrese*. There has been no public explanation coming out of **South Dakota** why **Joey's** homicide trial has not yet begun as scheduled or delayed.



ESPN's Chris Berman; Uncle Tom Jackson and the Great BEAST 666 Aleister Crowley with the Hand of the DEVIL-ILLUMINATI

What's really going on in the *Slaughter/Sacrifice of Adrian's Innocent and Infant Bloodline, Little Tyrese, in South Dakota*. It is virtual buried news that nobody is talking about even the *Satanic Cabal Negroes of ESPN's Uncle Tom's Cabin*. The way things are stacking up here in America, it seems as if **Adrian** has more of a chance to spend time locked up in prison for "whooping" his son with a "switch" than **Joseph Robert Patterson** for a Capital Offense of **MURDER** of a two-year old child. It also seems as if we will get better results from an **International Common Law Court of Justice** investigation out of Brussels into the death of *Little Tyrese* and its link to the **Ninth Satanic Circle Child Sacrifice Cult Network** than the CIA, FBI, local police, and U.S. Investigative Journalism. **THINK ABOUT THAT.**

---

[1] <http://www.babynamespedia.com/search/m/dark>

[2] <http://vigilantcitizen.com/moviesandtv/roman-polanskis-rosemarys-baby-and-the-dark-side-of-hollywood/>

[3] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adria>

[4] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adria>

[5] <http://disc.yourwebapps.com/discussion.cgi?disc=177754;article=8349;>

[6] [http://realhistorywww.com/world\\_history/ancient/Canaan\\_1a.htm](http://realhistorywww.com/world_history/ancient/Canaan_1a.htm)

[7] [http://www.blackherbals.com/african\\_roots\\_of\\_humanity\\_and\\_ci.htm](http://www.blackherbals.com/african_roots_of_humanity_and_ci.htm)

[8] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Land\\_of\\_Israel](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Land_of_Israel)

[9] <http://www.ancient.eu/canaan/>

[10] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divine\\_command\\_theory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divine_command_theory)

- [11] <http://theisticsatanism.com/invocation.html>
- [12] <http://www.spotrac.com/nfl/minnesota-vikings/adrian-peterson/>
- [13] <http://profootballtalk.nbcsports.com/2013/02/02/adrian-peterson-takes-home-league-mvp-award/>
- [14] <http://profootballtalk.nbcsports.com/2013/02/02/adrian-peterson-takes-home-league-mvp-award/>
- [15] <http://sports.yahoo.com/news/nfl--adrian-peterson-effect-leaves-doctors-in-awe-and-players-rushing-to-return-031136811.html>
- [16] <http://www.christianpost.com/news/nfl-minnesota-vikings-adrian-peterson-says-im-juicing-on-the-blood-of-jesus-102847/>
- [17] <http://www.christianpost.com/news/nfl-minnesota-vikings-adrian-peterson-says-im-juicing-on-the-blood-of-jesus-102847/>
- [18] <http://home.wlu.edu/~lubint/Touchstone/KKK-Fisher.htm>
- [19] Id.
- [20] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder#Origins\\_and\\_history](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Murder#Origins_and_history)
- [21] <http://www.danielnpaul.com/WoundedKnee.html>
- [22] <http://www.danielnpaul.com/WoundedKnee.html>
- [23] <http://xroads.virginia.edu/~HYPER/INCORP/Native/reservation.html>
- [24] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South\\_Dakota#History](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_Dakota#History)
- [25] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics\\_of\\_South\\_Dakota#Race\\_and\\_ethnicity](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Demographics_of_South_Dakota#Race_and_ethnicity)
- [26] <http://www.zengardner.com/janus-illuminati-god-of-chaos-and-deception/>
- [27] <http://www.zengardner.com/janus-illuminati-god-of-chaos-and-deception/>
- [28] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forked\\_tongue](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forked_tongue)
- [29] <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2738358/>
- [30] <http://www.unexplainedstuff.com/Religious-Phenomena/The-Rise-of-Satanism-in-the-Middle-Ages-Gilles-de-rai-1404-1440.html>
- [31] <http://daimonas.com/pages/medusa-apollo-odin-jesus.html>
- [32] [http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/ancient/british\\_prehistory/human\\_sacrifice\\_01.shtml](http://www.bbc.co.uk/history/ancient/british_prehistory/human_sacrifice_01.shtml)
- [33] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/argusleader/obituary.aspx?pid=167592851>
- [34] <http://knowinggods.org/#/about-us/what-we-believe>

- [35] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evangelical\\_Free\\_Church\\_of\\_America](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Evangelical_Free_Church_of_America)
- [36] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church\\_of\\_Sweden#Middle\\_Ages](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_Sweden#Middle_Ages)
- [37] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple\\_at\\_Uppsala](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_at_Uppsala)
- [38] <http://www.visitnorway.com/us/about-norway/history/stave-churches/>
- [39] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vikings>
- [40] <http://www.timelessmyths.com/norse/teutonic.html>
- [41] <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/argusleader/obituary.aspx?pid=167592851>
- [42] <http://www.elriad.org/#!about2/c4nz>
- [43] <http://masonicleaks.com/tag/arkansas/>
- [44] <http://www.myfreemasonry.com/threads/general-albert-pike.21179/>
- [45] <http://www.whale.to/b/pike.html>
- [46] <http://www.encyclopediaofarkansas.net/encyclopedia/entry-detail.aspx?entryID=4122>
- [47] [http://thetruth81901.yuku.com/topic/1424/Albert-Pike-Mason-racist-and-KKK-member#.VEcbiPnF\\_kq](http://thetruth81901.yuku.com/topic/1424/Albert-Pike-Mason-racist-and-KKK-member#.VEcbiPnF_kq)
- [48] <http://www.ozarksmountaineer.com/albertpike.pdf>
- [49] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South\\_Dakota](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/South_Dakota)
- [50] <http://childabuserecovery.com/popes-global-leaders-may-link-to-ninth-circle-satanic-cult-murders/#.VEP9ePldV-l>
- [51] <http://childabuserecovery.com/popes-global-leaders-may-link-to-ninth-circle-satanic-cult-murders/#.VEP9ePldV-l>
- [52] <http://childabuserecovery.com/popes-global-leaders-may-link-to-ninth-circle-satanic-cult-murders/#.VEP9ePldV-l>
- [53] <http://one-vibration.com/forum/topics/nicole-kidman-s-father-dies-amid-pedophile-child-murder-ring-alle#.VEhC6vnF9-l>
- [54] [http://www.franklincase.org/index.php?option=com\\_content&view=article&id=164:king-expands-into-food-service-something-on-every-burner-jan-12-1985-&catid=6:news-articles&Itemid=14](http://www.franklincase.org/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=164:king-expands-into-food-service-something-on-every-burner-jan-12-1985-&catid=6:news-articles&Itemid=14)
- [55] <http://visupview.blogspot.com/2012/05/lsd-chronicles-part-ii.html>
- [56] <http://visupview.blogspot.com/2012/05/lsd-chronicles-part-ii.html>
- [57] <http://www.viewzone.com/mkkmk.html>

[58] <http://www.illuminati-news.com/2007/0718a.htm>

[59] <http://www.puppstheories.com/forum/index.php?showtopic=3849&st=30>

[60] <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/rove-gannon-connection/>

[61] <http://www.pensitoreview.com/2009/12/31/did-karl-rove-leave-his-wife-for-jeff-gannon/>

[62] <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/rove-gannon-connection/>

[63] <http://www.apfn.net/messageboard/03-01-05/discussion.cgi.64.html>

[64] [http://www.texemarrs.com/122006/white\\_house\\_bordello.htm](http://www.texemarrs.com/122006/white_house_bordello.htm)

[65] <http://legalschnauzer.blogspot.com/2012/07/connecting-dots-between-karl-rove-and.html>

[66] <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.htm>

[67] <http://www.rense.com/general67/gannn.htm>

[68] <http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/Franklin/FranklinCoverup/franklin.htm>

[69] <http://www.spacedaily.com/news/earth-magnetic-99d.html>

[70] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human\\_sacrifice\\_in\\_Aztec\\_culture](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_sacrifice_in_Aztec_culture)

[71] [http://libertytothecaptives.net/halloween\\_harvest\\_souls.html](http://libertytothecaptives.net/halloween_harvest_souls.html)

[72] <http://www.shmoop.com/paradise-lost/book-6-summary.html>

[73] [http://rapidcityjournal.com/news/local/kadoka-man-held-in-death-of-adrian-peterson-son/article\\_bb13585d-87fd-561f-b2c6-28e5254ea2bd.html](http://rapidcityjournal.com/news/local/kadoka-man-held-in-death-of-adrian-peterson-son/article_bb13585d-87fd-561f-b2c6-28e5254ea2bd.html)

[74] <http://www.kadokasd.com/>

[75] [http://archive.org/stream/pahasapahorblack00rose/pahasapahorblack00rose\\_djvu.txt](http://archive.org/stream/pahasapahorblack00rose/pahasapahorblack00rose_djvu.txt)

[76] [http://www.rushfuneralhome.com/cms/plugin\\_obituaryview.php?obituary\\_ID=499](http://www.rushfuneralhome.com/cms/plugin_obituaryview.php?obituary_ID=499)

[77] <http://www.sanfordhealth.org/Locations/1834119252>

[78] <http://fabwags.com/ashley-ann-doochen-is-adrian-petersons-baby-mama-whose-boyfriend-joey-patterson-killed-their-son/>

[79] <http://sdsufans.com/board/archive/index.php/t-4229.html>

[80] <http://www.linkedin.com/pub/bobby-ruffin/b/3b/4b5>

[81] <http://fabwags.com/ashley-ann-doochen-is-adrian-petersons-baby-mama-whose-boyfriend-joey-patterson-killed-their-son/>

- [82] <http://acslabtest.com/about-us/>
- [83] <http://dnastat.com/>
- [84] <http://www.tmz.com/2013/10/15/adrian-peterson-son-bobby-ruffin-ty-facebook-son-child/>
- [85] <https://www.everplans.com/articles/when-is-the-right-time-to-offer-condolences>
- [86] <http://www.tmz.com/2013/10/15/adrian-peterson-son-bobby-ruffin-ty-facebook-son-child/>
- [87] <http://www.wday.com/content/joseph-pattersons-defense-concerned-medical-records>
- [88] <http://marylovesjustice.blogspot.com/2013/10/killing-children-for-organs-or-to-hide.html>
- [89] Id.
- [90] <http://www.tmz.com/2013/10/15/adrian-peterson-son-bobby-ruffin-ty-facebook-son-child/>
- [91] <http://www.bizapedia.com/people/BRIAN-ARTZE.html>
- [92] <http://www.avotaynu.com/books/Gorr.htm>
- [93] <http://www.abcactionnews.com/news/local-news/getting-to-know-hands-across-the-bay-dancing-with-stars-contestant-brian-artze-with-10-questions>
- [94] <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fq.cgi?page=qr&GRid=22245618&ref=wvr>
- [95] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bricklayer>
- [96] <http://fabwags.com/ashley-ann-doochen-is-adrian-petersons-baby-mama-whose-boyfriend-joeypatterson-killed-their-son/>
- [97] <http://www.dunhamresidential.com/karen-dunham.html>
- [98] <http://rollingout.com/entertainment/adrian-petersons-7th-baby-mama-erica-syion/#>
- [99] <http://newsone.com/3026321/adrian-peterson-joseph-patterson/>
- [100] <http://www.witnesstoinnocence.org/exonerees/clarence-brandley.html>
- [101] <http://www.cbssports.com/nfl/eye-on-football/24706732/report-adrian-peterson-indicted-in-child-injury-case-in-texas>
- [102] Id.
- [103] Id.
- [104] <http://www.examiner.com/article/corporal-punishment-still-allowed-texas-schools>
- [105] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mens\\_rea](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mens_rea)

[106] [https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/aq\\_publications/txts/childabuse1.shtml](https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/aq_publications/txts/childabuse1.shtml)

[107] <http://didyouknow-mariahardy.blogspot.com/2012/08/assassination-of-robert-kennedy.html>

[108] <http://www.express.co.uk/expressyourself/199541/Did-Aristotle-Onassis-kill-Bobby-Kennedy>

[109] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/onassis.htm>

[110] <http://aldf.org/resources/laws-cases/animal-fighting-case-study-michael-vick/>

[111] <https://storify.com/dkwilsonisland/the-real-what-if-michael-vick-was-white>

[112] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=luZ36pZWldI>

[113] [http://articles.dailypress.com/2007-08-27/news/0708270150\\_1\\_paul-mcnulty-richmond-office-money-laundering](http://articles.dailypress.com/2007-08-27/news/0708270150_1_paul-mcnulty-richmond-office-money-laundering)

[114] <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/grove.htm>

[115] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bud\\_Cummins](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bud_Cummins)

[116] <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2005/06/24/AR2005062400097.html>

[117] [http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/sports/football/nfl/2007-12-10-vick-sentence\\_N.htm](http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/sports/football/nfl/2007-12-10-vick-sentence_N.htm)

[118] [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/nathan-j-winograd/peta-kills-puppies-kittens\\_b\\_2979220.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/nathan-j-winograd/peta-kills-puppies-kittens_b_2979220.html)

[119] [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/nathan-j-winograd/peta-kills-puppies-kittens\\_b\\_2979220.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/nathan-j-winograd/peta-kills-puppies-kittens_b_2979220.html)

[120] <https://www.activistfacts.com/organizations/21-people-for-the-ethical-treatment-of-animals/>

[121]

[122] <http://ballerwives.com/2014/04/30/keyshawn-johnson-arrested-for-domestic-violence-says-he-never-physically-struck-his-girlfriend-details/>

[123] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/ESPN>

[124] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/disney2.htm>

[125] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques\\_de\\_Molay](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacques_de_Molay)

[126] <http://www.chick.com/bc/2005/demolay.asp>

[127] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights\\_templars01.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/templars/knights_templars01.htm)

[128] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/bloodlines/disney2.htm>

[129] <http://anti-illuminati-group.weebly.com/mickeys-cult.html>

[130] <http://www.glparchives.com/hollywood/the-walt-disney-agenda/>

[131] <http://www.armageddononline.org/forums/archive/index.php/t-1879.html?s=c212f20184a145b318d6e8a90048b0a5>

[132] <http://www.angelfire.com/fl/wikkan/CovensCirclesGroves.html>

[133] <http://newjerusalemchronicle.blogspot.com/2010/05/problem-with-billy-graham-part-two.html>

[134] [http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bohemian\\_grove.htm](http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bohemian_grove.htm)

[135] <http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/biggestsecret/matrix/matrix16.htm>

[136] [http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bohemian\\_grove.htm](http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/bohemian_grove.htm)

[137] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp\\_sociopol\\_bohemiangrove02.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bohemiangrove02.htm)

[138] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp\\_sociopol\\_bohemiangrove02.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_bohemiangrove02.htm)

Comments : [5 Comments](#)

Tags: [adrian peterson](#), [ahnenerbe](#), [albert pike](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [ali akbar](#), [Allen Dulles](#), [ann doohen](#), [anthony kidman](#), [Anton Szandor LaVey](#), [Aristotle Socrates Onassis](#), [Ashley Ann Doohen](#), [Bad Newz Kennels](#), [Baphomet](#), [Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks](#), [bifrons](#), [black satanic cabal](#), [bobby ruffin](#), [bohemian grove](#), [brian matthew artze](#), [camp detrick](#), [canaan](#), [cargill corporation](#), [catholic church](#), [child sacrifice](#), [chris berman](#), [chris carter](#), [crack cocaine](#), [devil](#), [devil horns](#), [Dr. Luther W. Greene](#), [edgewood arsenal](#), [El Kahir Temple](#), [El Riad Temple](#), [elks](#), [Erica Syion](#), [espn](#), [etruscans](#), [eyes wide shut](#), [First Evangelical Free Church](#), [Franklin Cover-up](#), [franklin credit union](#), [freemasonry](#), [freemasons](#), [Freyr](#), [George W. Bush](#), [gilles de rais](#), [grand lodge of arkansas](#), [greg hardy](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [hole in the wall](#), [human sacrifice](#), [ICLCJ](#), [Illuminati](#), [international common law court of justice](#), [International Shriners](#), [jack london](#), [Jack Parsons](#), [james quckert](#), [janus](#), [jeff gannon](#), [joan of arc](#), [joey patterson](#), [john dee](#), [johnny gosch](#), [jonathan dwyer](#), [josef goebbels](#), [josef mengele](#), [joseph robert patterson](#), [kadoka](#), [karl rove](#), [kendrick johnson](#), [kerry brick](#), [keyshawn johnson](#), [king charles vii](#), [knight templars](#), [Knights of Black Sun](#), [ku klux klan](#), [L. Ron Hubbard](#), [I. wilson greene](#), [Lawrence E. King](#), [Lucifer](#), [Lucifer's Servants](#), [Luciferian brotherhood](#), [masonic order](#), [michael aquino](#), [michael mouse](#), [Michael R. Gill](#), [michael vick](#), [minnesota vikings](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Moon Child](#), [nathan bedford forest](#), [national football league](#), [New World Order](#), [nfl](#), [nicole kidman](#), [ninth circle](#), [Ninth Circle Satanic Child Sacrifice Cult](#), [odin](#), [ole southern satanic brotherhood](#), [Order of DeMolay](#), [organ harvesting](#), [Osiris](#), [OTO Lodge](#), [paganism](#), [palestine](#), [paul mcnulty](#), [pedophilic cults](#), [purple jesus](#), [ragnar redbeard](#), [ray lewis](#), [ray rice](#), [Rosemary Baby](#), [satan](#), [satanic bible](#), [satanic rites](#), [Satanism](#), [Set](#), [Seth](#), [Sex kittens](#), [sex slaves](#), [shriners](#), [sinclair oil](#), [south dakota](#), [stephen holding](#), [tmz](#), [tom jackson](#), [tyrese ruffin](#), [uncle tom jackson](#), [uncle tom's cabin](#), [walt disney](#), [why johnny can't come home](#), [william colby](#), [William Randolph Hearst](#), [wodin](#), [wotan](#), [wounded knee](#)

Categories : [adrian peterson](#), [african american satanic cult](#), [African Liberation](#), [African slavery](#), [albert pike](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [ALL SEEING EYE](#), [allen dulles](#), [anton lavey](#), [anton LeVay](#), [Aryan Supremacy](#), [baal](#), [baphomet](#), [black children](#), [black christianity](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [bloodline of wotan](#), [bloodlines of wotan](#), [bohemian club](#), [bohemian grove](#), [christianity](#), [church of satan](#), [church of set](#), [CIA](#), [Col. Dr. Michael A. Aquino](#), [col. michael Aquino](#), [Conspiracy Theory](#), [Dark Alliance](#), [devil](#), [devil's horns](#), [Devil's Bible](#), [dianetics](#), [Dr. Josef Mengele](#), [Dr. Luther Wilson Greene](#), [druids](#), [dualism](#), [ed sanders](#), [egypt](#), [esoteric dualism](#), [Eyes Wide Shut](#), [genocide](#), [human sacrifice](#), [illuminati](#), [illuminati sacrifice](#), [Isis](#), [israel](#), [jesus christ](#), [kemet](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [L. Ron Hubbard](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [luciferians](#), [mind control](#), [mk ultra](#), [cia occult bureau](#), [temple of set](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Molech](#), [Moloch](#), [monarch child](#), [monarch program](#), [multiple personality disorder](#), [Nazis](#), [new world order](#), [nfl illuminati](#), [nwo](#), [Osiris](#), [Paperclip Project](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [racial mass murder](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [Ritual Satanic Abuse](#), [rosemary's baby](#), [Rosicrucian](#), [Rosicrucianism](#), [Satanism](#), [Scientology](#), [scientology](#), [dianetics](#), [set](#), [seth](#), [sex kitten](#), [sex slave](#), [SS](#), [trauma-based mind control](#), [underground reich](#), [underground third reich](#), [ZIONIST](#)

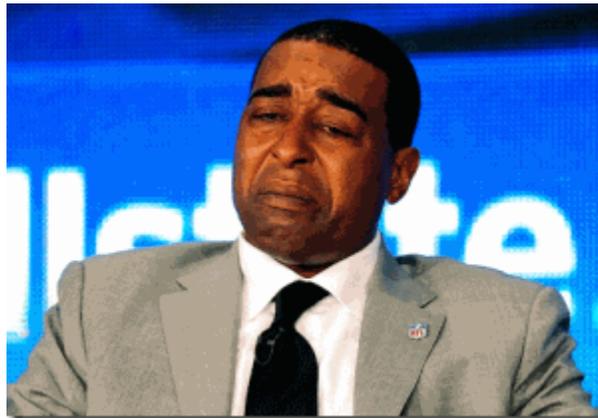
## DRAGON CREEPTH: THE NFL, ADRIAN PETERSON, FALLEN ANGELS, & CEREMONIAL SLAUGHTER

**THE DRAGON CREEPTH: Adrian Peterson, ESPN and FALLEN ANGELS**

Notice in the beginning of this video (clips 04-07), just before **Chris Carter** begins to go off. ESPN's **Tom Jackson** give **Carter** the **Devil Horns Symbol** to start.



ESPN's NFL Former Great "Uncle Tom" Jackson- Secret Black Satanic Cabal



*"When I got to Minnesota I was a different person because of the circumstances and what Buddy[Ryan] put me in, do you understand that? But I was on the path [to recovery]. I had five months clean off of CRACK COCAINE."* - **Chris Carter**, NFL Hall of Fame<sup>[1]</sup>

Dear **Chris Carter**, ESPN Negro Drama Queen,

I, by no means demean or condemn you for failing to take heed of history and the lessons of your elders including your **MAMA**- falling prey to the **Dark Alliance, CIA/MK ULTRA Crack Cocaine**. You may sincerely believe that you have subsequently become **ILLUMINATED** in the 21st Century beyond most of us and your **MAMA** by your experiences, and prominent place on the *idiot box*- television. Nevertheless your present state of **ILLUMINATION**, if you fell so easily to one patent **genocidal plan** of the **Shadow Government** and **Deep State**, **YOU** are subject to fall to other equally deep cover sinister and diabolical genocidal projects.



As regards to **Adrian Peterson** and corporal punishment of children, **Texas** is one of the most lenient states when it involves *parental corporal punishment*. According to the *Texas' Office of Attorney General*, May 2010,

*"The law specifically excludes 'reasonable' discipline by the child's parent ... , corporal punishment is not in itself abusive under the law. An act or omission is abusive only if 'observable and material impairment' occurs as a result or if it causes 'substantial harm' or exposes the child to risk of 'substantial harm.' "[2]*

The **Texas Education Code**, Subtitle G, Chapter 37: Discipline: Law and Order, Section 37.0011, Use of Corporal Punishment states that corporal punishment includes " *'the deliberate infliction of physical pain by hitting, padding, spanking, slapping, or any other physical force used as a means of discipline,' and relinquishes the control of whether or not it is allowed within a school district to the board of trustees...*"[3] **Corporal Punishment** and the right of a parent along with school districts– *to discipline their children by the infliction of pain on their children is allowed in the State of Texas.*

Even for your own sake and survival, please show the same level of emotional detail and commitment to the human rights and justice of a **Michael Brown of Ferguson**, the **CIA/MK ULTRA Project NAOMI's Ebola** genocidal victims of West Africa, and the **People of Color of Gaza, Palestine** than continuing chasing **ILLUMINATI Pipe Dreams, False Flags** and **Illusions**.



Or even closer to home in the NFL, YOU and your ESPN Negro Amen Corner aren't equally concerned about or outraged about the Crimes against Women and Society of the NFL's Drunken Satanic Serial Racist, **BIG Ben Roethlisberger**. Even at ESPN in the 21st Century, *the white man's ice is still a little cooler than everyone else*.

**Mr. Carter**, what **THEY** are doing to your brother and NFL colleague **Adrian Peterson** is much deeper and sinister than you are willing to admit or can see. The extremely violent forces that are moving covertly against **Adrian** also want you put in your **PLACE**. As you will discover. You are in no better place or value to this society in the 21st Century than *William Faulkner's "Guinea Man"* set out below. According to the secret powerful and elite **Satanic Societies** in this nation, YOU and your **ISSUE** shall have no place to run and hide by the *Grace and Power of their God (SATAN)* from the global ultimate fate of Black People- **Symbolic and Ritual DEATH**.

*"And the great DRAGON was cast out, that old [Ole] SERPENT, called the DEVIL, and SATAN, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."* Revelation 12.9

*The name, LUCIFER, means 'day star,' or 'Son of the Morning.' Many recognize it as an alternate name of SATAN, the FALLEN ANGEL.*<sup>[4]</sup>

#### The DRAGON CREEPTH & the NFL

I have been a fervent fan of football since elementary school. Like so many fans, my wife and in-laws ask the same question over and over again at the end of the season, what are going to do now that football season is over? Every year, my answer has remained the same, if God is willing- **wait for upcoming season next year**.

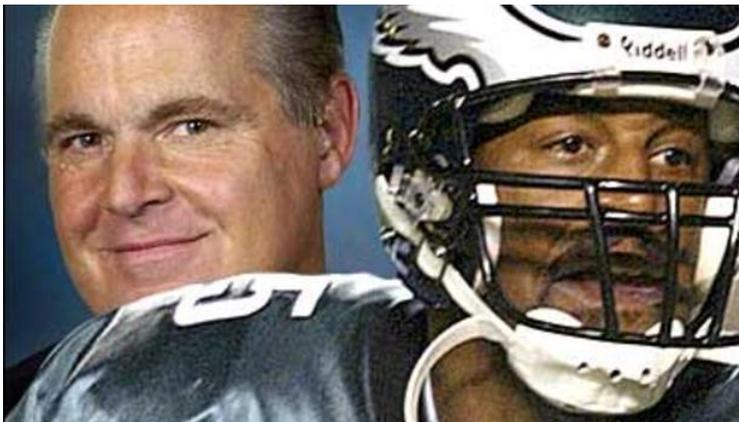
For decades, football fans has rejected the **DRAGON's** attempt to creep and overshadow the game of football with right-wing or neo-conservatism racist politics and agendas.

In 2000, **Monday Night Football (MNF)** added the so-called **Comedian Dan Miller** to the broadcast booth. **Dennis Miller** is a **right-wing conservative ideologue** first and a so-called comedian second. **NFL** fans weren't fooled. On air, his comments like, "*the ref is whipping out that flag like it's the only lighter at a crack house.*" wasn't funny and had nothing to do with football.<sup>[5]</sup>



#### **It Still Hurts Bad. Our Most Young, Beautiful and Gifted, Wasted on CIA Crack Cocaine**

**CIA Crack Cocaine** as a U.S. Military-Industrial Biological Chemical agent has slaughtered and caused a great of human despair, pain and suffering to a generation of people. **Miller's** comment was a deliberate and offensive slab in the back to a lot of poor families and fans of color that tuned to **MNF** just to enjoy the game, not to be insulted and humiliated. Fans rejected the **DRAGON CREEP** of **Dennis Miller** into America's greatest pastime. **Miller** lasted about two years on **MNF** before he was shown the door **OUT**.



In 2003, **ESPN** inserted conservative talk host **Russ Limbaugh** into a broadcast slot in **Sunday Night NFL Countdown**. Almost immediately, **Limbaugh** tried to bait the game that we love with polarizing racial tension and divide by singling out Black Pro Bowl Philadelphia Eagles Quarterback **Donovan McNabb** for racially sensitive and divisive criticism. On air, he told millions of fans that **McNabb** received undeserved credit for his team's success that came from media outlets with "**social concern**" and "**very desirous that a black quarterback do well.**"<sup>[6]</sup> **Limbaugh's** comments about **McNabb** as a **Black Athlete** caused an uproar and revolt from fans around the country that again had to rise up and reject the **DRAGON CREEP** to infect the game with racial divide, **Limbaugh** was forced to immediately resign from **ESPN**.<sup>[7]</sup>

The bottom line is fans want to enjoy football as we have for decades free of self righteous ideologues, racial division, political and social agendas and indoctrination. We want to enjoy the game of football without the insidious prejudices and biases that plague this society. The **NFL Commissioner Bob Goodell** has set himself up as the **intervener** and **regulator** of the conduct of professional football players' domestic relationships and disputes in the "**Passion of the Species.**" It sets up a very dangerous precedent that has already spiraled completely out of control. It has negatively impacted the game that we love.

The **passion** among men and women has been one of the world's most complex, volatile and conterminous relationships since the beginning of time. Even the chapter of **Genesis** of the bible tells us that even **God** had issues. It is an ageless complex issue of **MANKIND** itself. What makes an elitist silver spoon mouth like **Roger Goodell** or a committee of women (witches) think that they can tackle the world's most timeless issue of the "**Passion of the Species**" and the **SERPENT** that even **God** couldn't or wouldn't conquer? Just as in the **Garden of Eve** at the beginning of time, the **DRAGON** (Serpent) **CREEPTH** in the garden. The **SERPENT** was partly responsible for the Fall of Man. (**Genesis 3.1-20**)



**Roger Goodell** has opened the back **GATE** to **HELL** and released the **DRAGON**– **Fallen Angel**, we may be witnessing the **Fall of America's Greatness Pastime, THE GAME OF FOOTBALL.**

## The DRAGON CREEPTH: Jonathan Dwyer & The Big Pay Back



Well, the secret **Hounds of the DRAGON** and brutal **Police State Action** have been released against Black Professional Football Players. **NFL Arizona Cardinal** Running Back **Jonathan Dwyer** has been the most recent **Big Black Brute** subjected to America's notorious savage historical **Lynch Mob Mentality**. **Dwyer** has been sensationally apprehended and arrested by the hounds and **Police State Action** for investigation into two domestic dispute altercations that occurred **BACK** on July 21 and 22, 2014.

In lieu of the national and global mob reaction to the false flag Black male **VIOLENCE hysteria** propaganda and the widespread global demonization of **NFL Big Black Brutes** *Ray Rice, Greg Hardy, Ray McDonald, Adrian Peterson, Kayla Tobin Dwyer* sent out the **Arizona Lynch Mob** to apprehend and nationally humiliate her husband at his employers' training facility in Temple for the **Big Pay Back**.

On September 11, 2014, she filed charges for the first time against **Jonathan Dwyer** for domestic violence incidents that occurred **BACK** almost two months ago. I am quite sure if the police had informed him, **Dwyer** would have peacefully surrendered instead of being publicly humiliated globally- *sensationally handcuffed, arrested and led away from the Arizona Cardinal's locker room by a posse of police.*

On **July 21, 2014**, neighbors reported to police of some disturbances occurring at their home. When police responded to the disturbance, **Kayla Dwyer**, told responding officers, **Phoenix Police Department**, there had been just a verbal dispute and **Jonathan** had left the residence.<sup>[8]</sup>

On September 11, 2014, the **Phoenix Police Department** reported that she changed her story about **July 21**. She now says that there was an argument with the **Big Black Brute** that began on the morning of **July 21** when she rejected **Dwyer's stereotypical brutal sexual advances** when he, *"attempted to kiss her and remove her clothing even though she repeatedly told him to stop. She bit his lip to get away from him and stop his advances and he allegedly responded by head butting her in the face, which she later learned had caused a nasal bone fracture ... ABC reports."*<sup>[9]</sup>

The next assault **Kayla** allegedly told police took place on **July 22** when she returned home.

" *'According to the police report, [mad dog] Dwyer punched walls, causing visible damage, and threw a shoe at their son's stomach. His wife threaten to call police and Dwyer allegedly threw her cell phone out a second story window, which witnesses saw. They also heard her screaming 'he f\*\*\*\*\* hit me, I'm calling the police' while holding her face and their 17-month-old child, the report states,' details ABC News.'*<sup>[10]</sup>

*"Kayla reportedly packed and fled the state, calling officers once she felt safe"- fifty-one (51) days later on September 11, 2014.*<sup>[11]</sup>

On September 17, 2014, six (6) days after **Kayla** reported the belated incidences of **Dwyer's domestic VIOLENCE**, the **Phoenix Police Department, Maricopa County, Arizona cavalry** and **posse** took to their horses to charge in and bag the monster. Prior to his arrest, it doesn't appear that due to the lapse of time (**51 days**) between the incidents and the report of the incident that the police posse ever interviewed or questioned **Dwyer** about **Kayla's deferred** allegations of abuse before he was trapped, caged and charged as a national nuisance to society.

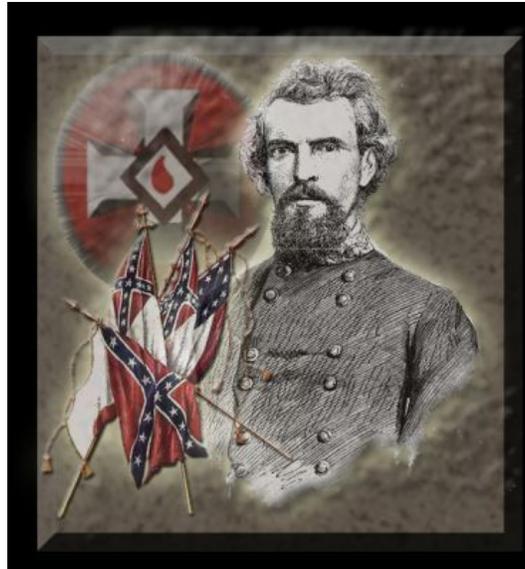
The **Big Black Brute, Jonathan Dwyer**, 25, was thrown up against the wall and taken into custody by a police posse and booked into **Maricopa County Jail** with the book thrown against him for *one count of aggravated assault causing a fracture, one count of aggravated assault involving a minor, two counts of criminal damage, one count of preventing the use of a phone in an emergency, and assault.*<sup>[12]</sup>

Immediately at his arrest, the *corporate mass media* lynching mob set in to manufacture global public opinion to demonize and convict the **Big Black Brute** of high crimes against women and civilization, and the posses of **Maricopa County, Arizona** were happy to have bagged the menace to society that threatens the world; and the global view- value of the **NFL**. By that evening, without any questions asked or an opportunity to defend himself, the **Arizona Cardinals** with the blessings of the **Roger Goodell** and **NFL** deactivated **Dwyer** from all team activities in the **BIG PAY BACK**.

### Maricopa County & The Invisible Empire- KKK

Since 2008, **Maricopa County** and its police posses has been subject to one of 17 probes the U.S. Justice Department's Civil Rights Division has conducted of police and sheriff's departments for the *universal constitutional and civil rights violations of people of color-* the most in its 54-year history.<sup>[13]</sup> In 2011, *Sheriff*

*Joe Arpaio of Maricopa County* accepted the **Sons of Confederate Veterans' J. Edgar Hoover [33 Degree– Albert Pike Southern Jurisdiction Freemason] Law and Order Award.**<sup>[14]</sup> *Sheriff Arpaio* believes it is a honor to be called KKK because it means that he is doing something, *“It means we [Maricopa County and others] are doing it”– KEEPING NIGGERS IN THEIR PLACE, and slaughtering them.*<sup>[15]</sup>



*“That’s a good thing [Ku Klux Klan]. We can use that to keep the niggers in their place.”–Nathaniel Bedford Forrest* <sup>[16]</sup>

**General Nathan Bedford Forrest** (July 13, 1821–October 29, 1877), one of the founders of the KKK, was the Confederacy most **SINISTER** Freemason **RACIALIST** killers, and Satanic *human rights/war criminals* of the Civil War.

## Ft Pillow Massacre [Kurz & Allison, Chicago, 1885]



U.S. STEAMER "SILVER CLOUD." Mississippi River, April 22nd, 1864.

*"I was sent out with a burial party to bury our dead. I found many of the dead lying close along by the water's edge, where they had evidently sought safety; they could not offer any resistance from the places where they were, in holes and cavities along the banks; most of them had two wounds. I saw several colored soldiers of the Sixth United States Artillery, with their eyes punched out with bayonets; many of them were shot twice and bayoneted also. All those along the bank of the river were colored. The number of the colored near the river was about seventy. Going up into the fort, I saw there bodies partially consumed by fire. Whether burned before or after death I cannot say, anyway, there were several companies of rebels in the fort while these bodies were burning, and they could have pulled them out of the fire had they chosen to do so. One of the wounded negroes told me that "he hadn't done a thing," and when the rebels drove our men out of the fort, they (our men) threw away their guns and cried out that they surrendered, but they kept on shooting them down until they had shot all but a few. This is what they all say."<sup>[17]</sup>*

It was Confederate General Nathaniel Bedford Forrest that led the rebel Fort Pillow savage slaughter of defenseless Black People. Forrest initially described the river as *"died with the blood of the slaughtered for 200 yards,"*<sup>[18]</sup> He was the first Grand Wizard [DRAGON] of the Ku Klux Klan (KKK).<sup>[19]</sup>

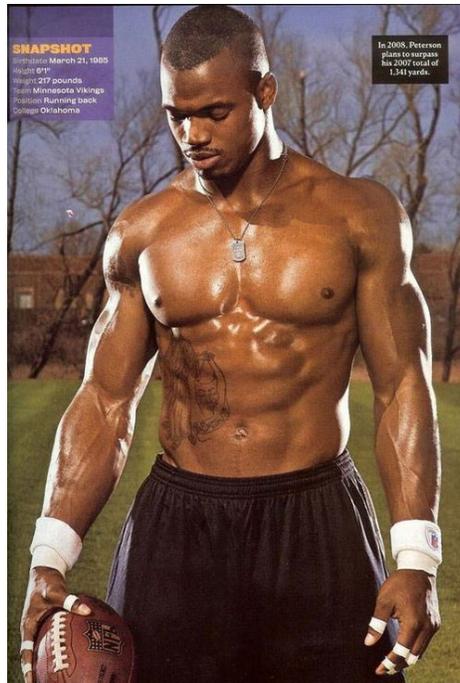
On Sunday, April 7, 2013, a 16 year old unarmed and defenseless teen, **Alexander Wilson**, was slaughtered in cold blood in West Phoenix, **Maricopa County**, by the **Arizona Department of Public Services** (State Highway Patrol). Reportedly, as soon as **Alexander** and another young Black male exited a SUV that allegedly was stolen, an officer of the **DPS** posse opened fire on **Alexander**, shooting him in his eye with an AR-15 military assault rifle, killing him instantly.[20]



On August 14, 2014 just days after **Michael Brown** was gunned down in Missouri, the **Phoenix Police Department/ Maricopa County** was called by social workers to serve a court order to bring a virtually defenseless mentally ill 50 year old Black woman, **Michelle Cusseaux**, to a mental health facility. Since she was holding a hammer, the **Phoenix Police Posse** decided to save the state money; and slaughtered her in cold blood.[21]

The **Hounds of the DRAGON of Maricopa County** was certainly happy to accommodate society and put a uppity **Big Negro** like **Jonathan Dwyer** in his place with the full blessings and endorsement of Commissioner **Roger Goodell** and the mighty **NFL**. **Goodell** and the **NFL's** sensationalized intervention into the players' domestic relationships have created a very dangerous virtual carnival like atmosphere and feeding frenzy surrounding their extra-judicial punishment of players for off-the-field conduct. The fire of prejudice against Black professional football players has been set ablaze. **Goodell** and the **NFL** have done nothing but stoke and fan its flames. It has done little to extinguish the fire. It has encouraged the awakening and set some very covert dangerous and violent racist elements in this country on the march to deal with the "**Negro Problem**" with corporate mass media and the **NFL's** momentary manufactured consent of the masses. It is already too late to save **Adrian Peterson's INNOCENT CHILDREN**.

**The DRAGON CREPTH: The Virtual Defenseless Adrian Peterson**



For most of his life, **Adrian Peterson** has lived in the part of the country where “**Football is King.**” If football was a religion, **AD** would be its **High Priest**. He is a rare raw physical specimen of a man that football has come natural too. *Just give him the ball, baby!* It is a picture of natural beauty, grace and power.



*“For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.”* Timothy 6:10 (KJV)

However on the professional level of football, its **GOD** that give you the raw and natural talent, but it is **SATAN** that give you the fame, Glory and fortune. **AD** has a net worth of \$20 million and annual salary of \$14 million.<sup>[22]</sup> He has money and resources that understandingly attract a lot of attention from desperate and financially challenged people in America. It also place him on a pedestal of being a global vision of an independent prominent, powerful and successful **Black Man**.

It suddenly becomes a strange and treacherous world for a southern rooted pretty *Simple Man of God* who only wants to go to work, play the game of football and raise his family. He now has to face secret powerful and sinister forces that believe that the **Architect of the Universe's** grand plan is only **DEATH** for him and his kind. **AD** is out on a limb with very little knowledge and actual real power to protect himself or his *children* from the **DRAGON**. And, it appears that very few in society even his high and mighty fraternal **NFL** brotherhood has stood up to object, challenge or condemn the steer racist malicious and insidious global mockery of **AD**, and **blatant indifference** to the *right of privacy and safety* of his minor aged **innocent children**.

#### The DRAGON CREEPTH: the Slaughter of Little Tyrese

On October 10, 2013, **Peterson's** beautiful innocent 2 year old son, **Tyrese Doohen** or **Tyrese Robert Ruffin**, was viciously slaughtered by **Joseph Robert (Joey) Patterson**. **AD** had only recently discovered that the boy was his son and had been planning to meet him in Sioux Falls, South Dakota that fall.



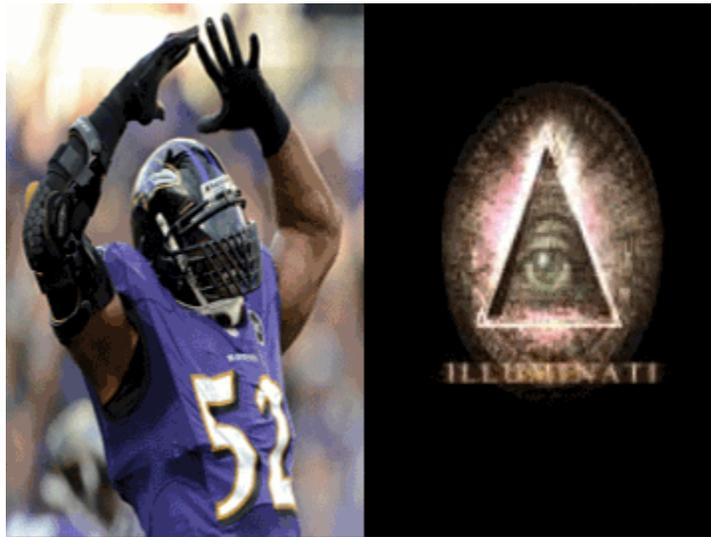
According to police, **Tyrese** died from traumatic injuries to the head. Lincoln County State's Attorney **Tom Wollman** argued that the autopsy showed that *they were four impact areas on the boy's head, which led to bleeding in the brain*. **Wollman** says the injuries were fresh and were the result of **blunt-force trauma**.<sup>[23]</sup>

But unlike **Adrian Peterson's** current sensationalized child abuse case, few details of the child's injuries or autopsy have been publicly released to the public. There are only sketchy details available about **Little Tyrese**, the suspect or the mother. Corporate mass media appears to be deliberately indifferent to the details to this case. It appears also that anything that could possibly tend to engender any public sympathy, sentiment or support for **Peterson** or his **issue** has been minimized by the **ILLUMINATI**. And for whatever reasons, the **ILLUMINATI** went on a *diversionary offensive* against **AD** to deliberately disparage him globally, in particular, for stereotypical NFL "*Baby Mama Dramas.*"

**Ray Lewis** is at the top of the list of NFL players with some of the most *out of wedlock* children- *6 kids by four different women.*[24] He's one of them- the **Secret Black Satanic Cabal**. **Ray Lewis** is protected even from murder.



**Lewis** is member of the **ILLUMINATI** with a Satanic ritualistic taste for blood. He has a murder **BODY COUNT** as a **NFL Baltimore Raven** that he and the **Baltimore Ravens** refuses to this very day to bring to **LIGHT.**[25]



The "**Hook**" is an unofficial **ILLUMINATI** sign of **Omega Psi Phi Fraternity**. **Lewis** was initiated into the fraternity as an honorary member on October 12, 2012.[26] On **ESPN**, his presence in itself is a grand contradiction that constantly flash **ILLUMINATI** Pyramid Hand Signs and Gestures among the masses.



The **Omega fraternity** is a clandestine Negro fraternity of *Arthurian "Knights."*[27] They are a "Skull and Bones" secret society, part of the **ILLUMINATI Black Satanic Hellenized (Pan) Cult Network-** the "**Boule.**"[28]

Within a week of **Little Tyrese's** death, the **Zionist TMZ** began a campaign to **TARGET AD** for global humiliation, denigration, and re-image one of **NFL's** most respected and dominate running backs as a degrading "**Sperminator**" for allegedly fathering and taking care of babies by at least 6 (six) stereotypical ghetto "**Baby Mamas.**"[29]



**In this Picture with Erica Syion and Son. AD has the Appearance of Being a Proud Father of a Healthy Son.**

Around October 18, 2013, mass media began to circulate stories that in addition to being an out of control "**Sperminator,**" **AD** was a low life *dead beat dad* that care little about his children. The so called mass media entitled "**Baby Mama,**" Erica Syion, the mother of one of **Adrian's** son claimed that he hadn't paid child support in years to defame him. Yet, court documents showed that the allegation was the **BIG LIE, a false flag.**[30]



Erica Syion is billed by corporate mass media as a *former gentleman club dancer* that AD met in Houston. She has the Mark of the **DRAGON**, the **MONARCH** butterfly. Notice where the **MONARCH** oversees, *the Vagina*. It is a sign of a mind controlled CIA/MK ULTRA Sex Kitten.

Was Peterson's son, **Little Tyrese**, *ritual abused, slain or sacrificed by Gothic Parties, Satanic Cult or Luciferians?*



Unlike Erica, there is no indication how, why and under what circumstances brought AD and Ann 'Ashley' Doochen of *Sioux Falls, South Dakota* together most likely in Minnesota. And, it seems that corporate mass media isn't willing to share that information with the public for some reason.

**Joey Patterson** leading two boys about the same age through the **HARVEST**. One may be his son and other **Tyrese**?

**Doohen** took **Tyrese** off life support after two days, and his **ORGANS** were immediately removed and HARVESTED that may compromise **Joey's** criminal prosecution case.



**Night** explores the Satanic symbolism of **black**. The **Gothic color par excellence**, **black** has long been associated with *death, danger, and evil*, but also *mystery*.<sup>[31]</sup>

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler's SS *black and silver* detailed uniforms of the **Third Reich** were designed for **Gothic** horror, and appeal to the Satanic aristocracy and the upper classes.[\[32\]](#)

Around June 25, 2014, **Little Tyrese's** murder case took a more **bizarre** and intriguing twist when it was discovered that the child slayer, **Joey Patterson**, was still co-habituating with the mother of **AD's** slaughtered son, **Ann 'Ashley' Doohen**. From pictures posted on the internet, it appears on the surface that **Doohen** truly loved **Little Tyrese**, but how do you explain her continuing to co-habitate with the slayer that killed her beloved son with *blunt-force trauma* to the head? Unless, they are part of a **Secret Satanic Cult or Coven**.



#### Joey and unidentified Infant (Symbolic Gothic Black) Taught One Form of the Devil Horns Hand Sign

Joey is the son of a prominent **Kadoka**, **South Dakota** farming and land developer family, **Grant and Susan Patterson**.<sup>[33]</sup> **Joey** is a man with a history of mental instability, and background of **VIOLENCE** against women and children. He has a prior 2012 misdemeanor for beating a **3 year old child** and assaulting his mother **INSIDE A CHURCH**.<sup>[34]</sup> There is evidence that suggest that **2 year old Little Tyrese** had some justification to have been terrified of **Joey**. **Joey** was/is involved in some type of ritualistic traumatic infliction of pain on children *under the age of 5 years old*, classic **CIA/MK ULTRA** multiple personality disorder impressionate years.

**Kadoka**, originated from "**Hodoka**", meaning "**Hole in the Wall**". Native Americans thought **Kadoka** was a fitting name because it sits at the mouth of a gap leading into the **Badlands**. The **Patterson Family of Kadoka, South Dakota** with a population of no more than 700 people have a historic connection to the **Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks**, Denver, CO and **Freemasons**– most likely **Kadoka's** historic **Mt. Moriah Masonic Lodge and Temple #155**, charter through the Grand Lodge of AF&AM of SD recognized by the United Grand Lodge of England.<sup>[35]</sup> The **Elks Lodges** are in many ways similar to their earlier prototype, the **Masonic Order**. Their rituals, secrets, terms of membership, objects and purposes have in varying degree characteristics like those of **Masonry**.<sup>[36]</sup>

**Joey's** grandparent(s) are buried at the **Old Masonic Cemetery** in Philip, SD.<sup>[37]</sup> **Masonic cemeteries** are setup by **Masons for Masons**. Their cemetery grounds are consecrated by **Masonic rituals**– "*The Grand Master, his Deputy, or the Master of the Lodge—as the case may be—should stand in the East, looking toward the West.*"<sup>[38]</sup>

In the June 2014 twist in the case, **Joey** violently attacked **Doohen** and was arrested on charges of kidnapping, aggravated assault, interference with emergency communications and third-degree burglary in **Minnehaha County, South Dakota**.<sup>[39]</sup>

On September 20, 2014, to add insult to injury, a mockery to justice and another glaring hypocrisy of America, **Joey Patterson**, an alleged slayer of **Peterson's** son and a man with history of domestic **VIOLENCE** against women and children had been released from jail.<sup>[40]</sup> **There has been no public outrage from women, women's groups or global mass media pundits!** **Joseph Robert Patterson** is free to resume his life, and pursue a living without public outcry unlike **Ray Rice, Adrian Peterson, Greg Hardy**, and now **Jonathan Dwyer** of the **NFL**.

Lest you forget, the **State of Minnesota** is part of the ancient **Mississippi River Culture**. For decades, **South Dakota, Iowa** and **Nebraska** have been a beehive for a secret powerful **Satanic Underground** involved in *Pedophile Rings, Child Abductions* and *CIA/MK ULTRA Mind Control Programs* that reach all the way to the **Ronald Reagan/George H.W. Bush White House**– [The Franklin Cover-Up Child Abuse, Satanism, and Murder in Nebraska.](#)

#### **The DRAGON CREEPTH: Necromantic Ceremonial LEAVES & Adrian Peterson's 4 Year Old**

It is widely reported in corporate mass media that the **Montgomery County– Texas DA** says that **AD's 4 year old son** told them something more chilling than odd and strange in that his father had *stuffed his mouth with LEAVES while he was beating him.*<sup>[41]</sup>

**Adrian Peterson** and family will tell you that he is a young man of deep Black Southern Roots and Traditions. I am also a person of southern roots and a student of our traditions, legends and folklore from forced servitude to freedom. I have also been the subject of the **“switch”** during my upbringing, but there is no history or folklore in regards to **“stuffing LEAVES”** in the mouths of Black children while under the stress of a classical southern **“whooping.”**

The 4 year old child's story about **“LEAVES”** being stuffed in his mouth to mute his cries doesn't fit. **It's out of place in our history and folklore.** It is not the invention of **AD's 4 year old son**. The age of 4 is one of the classic formative impressionate periods to implant **IATROGENIC** multiple personality disorders– **MK ULTRA**. With **AD son's** bush with the *Old Southern Brotherhood*, he has reason to be concerned for his future mental health and well-being.

However, the reference to **“LEAVES”** being stuffed in body cavities of slaughtered Black Children particularly the mouth and nose is chillingly related to secret signatures– *Satanic Human Sacrifice & Necromancy (Worship of the Dead)* rituals and folklore of the **Ole Southern Brotherhood**.

#### **The DRAGON CREEPTH: LEAVES & the Ritual Slaughter of Ryan Harris**

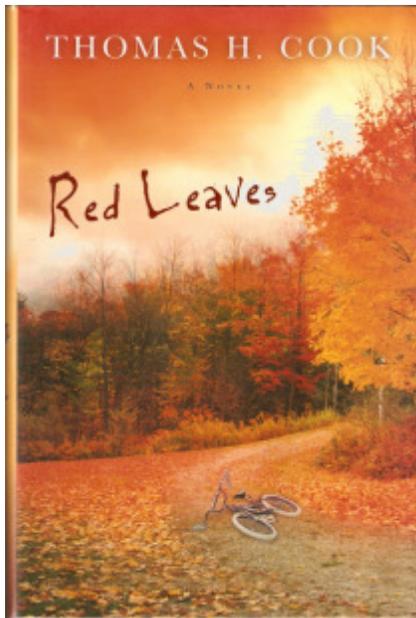
**William Faulkner** wrote, having lived in the American South where history never goes away, where understanding history is the only way to understand today, *“The past is never dead. It's not even past.”*<sup>[42]</sup>

**My particular interest in use of symbolic "LEAVES" in ceremonial ritual human sacrifice began with the rape and murder of the beautiful 11 year old Ryan Harris in Chicago** on July 28, 1998. She was found brutally raped and slain in a vacant lot at 6600 South Parnell Avenue near railroad tracks in the **Englewood** section of Chicago. She had disappeared on July 27, 1998 while riding her bike.

The first officers that arrived at the scene found her face covered in blood. They found her T-shirt pulled over her chest. **Ryan's** shorts were pulled down to her ankles and legs were spread apart with "*genital laceration*." She appeared to have been raped and "*strangled manually*." Her skull had been crushed from blows from a brick found nearby. **Ryan's** ripped underwear was stuffed in her mouth .[43]

Her panties were reportedly stuffed so far down her throat that it pushed her tonsils down her esophagus. She reportedly had grass, shrubs, and twigs pushed up into her nose and ears. **Ryan** had put up a courageous and valiant fight and struggle to save her life.[44] When **Ryan's** body was found, police additionally discovered a unique detail and signature in the murder. The killer(s) had taken the time to carefully stuff "**LEAVES**" into each of her **nostrils**. The "**LEAVES**" had been ritualistically and ceremonially folded over more than four times.[45]

This had not been the work and deeds of any 7 or 8 year old Black boys that the Chicago Police Department told global corporate mass media that they had committed capital crimes to steal **Ryan's** brand new BIKE.[46] The sensationalized arrest of the pre-adolescent black males for rape and murder was without doubt a *special false flag propaganda operation* that not only was used to demonized "**Black Children**," but it gave the killer(s) a cover and almost 4 (four) month window of opportunity to move away or continue to prey on Chicago's Children of Color.



Cook's **Red Leaves** is a novel about haunting tales of **lost souls**. Look at the **(Ryan's) BIKE!** The carefully folded "**LEAVES**" stuffed in Ryan's nose represented a death ritual and ceremony performed by Priest(s) of **NECROMANCY** (Worship of the Dead). It is a signature ritual of a special group of **deep cover/secret society killers** preying on Black Children that I needed to explore and understand.

#### The DRAGON CREEPTH: William Faulkner & Southern Gothic Horror and LEAVES

##### *The Horror of the GOTHIC South*



The Hidden Hand Gesture

*I'm bad and I'm going to hell, and I don't care. I'd rather be in HELL than anywhere where you are.* -William Faulkner [47]

**SATANIC William Cuthbert Faulkner** (born **Falkner**, September 25, 1897 – July 6, 1962), the "**Inspiration of Southern Gothic Literature**", was an infamous American writer from **Oxford, Mississippi**. Faulkner is one of the

United States' most distinguished novelists. He was awarded the **Nobel Prize**, highest in literature, in 1949 and received the Pulitzer Prize for his novel "A Fable." Most of his work deals with the South and **Mississippi** and *the intricate patterns of race relations in that area*.<sup>[48]</sup> **Faulkner** wrote novels, short stories, a play, poetry, essays and screenplays during his career. He is primarily known and acclaimed for his novels and short stories, many of which are set in the fictional Yoknapatawpha County, a setting **Faulkner** created based on his own native **Lafayette County, Mississippi**.<sup>[49]</sup>

**Gothic fiction**, which is largely dominated by the subgenre of **Gothic horror**, is a genre or mode of literature that combines fiction, **HORROR** and **ROMANTICISM**.<sup>[50]</sup> The genre also influenced American writing to create the **SOUTHERN GOTHIC GENRE**, which combines some **Gothic** sensibilities (such as the **Grotesque**– *fantastic, ugly, incongruous, unpleasant, or disgusting*) with the setting and style of the *Ole South*– the Master of **SOUTHERN GOTHIC** is *Lucifer's Servant*, **William Cuthbert Faulkner**.<sup>[51]</sup>

### *Red Leaves & the GOTHIC Horror of the Ole South*

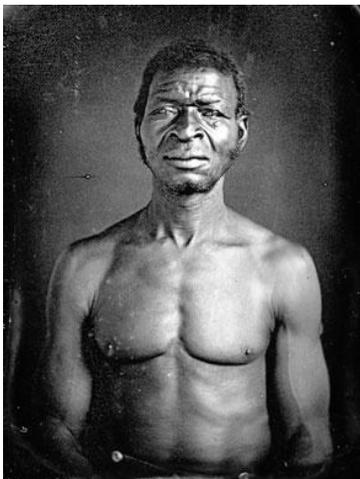
#### *The Negro Problem*



In 1908, 11 year old **Faulkner** witnessed the brutal sadistic slaughter/lynching of a black man, **Nelse Patton**, *who was shot dead, then castrated, beheaded, and finally hung naked by the feet from a tree within feet of his home*.<sup>[52]</sup>

On October 25, 1930, **Faulkner** published the short story “**RED LEAVES**” in the *Saturday Evening Post*. The story involved the **ceremonial sacrifice/ritual murder** of another Black man among the **Mississippi Chickasaw Nation**.<sup>[53]</sup> The name **Mississippi** comes from the French “**Messipi**” – the French rendering of the *Anishinaabe* (**Ojibwe** or **Algonquin**) name for the river, “**Misi-ziibi**,” meaning “**Great River**.”<sup>[54]</sup>

The **Chickasaw Nation** had ceded *Faulkner’s Oxford, Mississippi* to the U.S. government in 1832. **African Forced Servitude** (slavery) was an institution among the **Chickasaw** alongside that of the **Ole South**. In 1860, the **Chickasaw Nation** held about 4,600 Africans in forced servitude. In “**Red Leaves**“, the Native American enslavers considered a *cannibalistic* approach to the **Negro Problem**, they couldn’t eat them to get rid of them all, it is a “**bitter taste of the Negroes’ black flesh**.”<sup>[55]</sup>



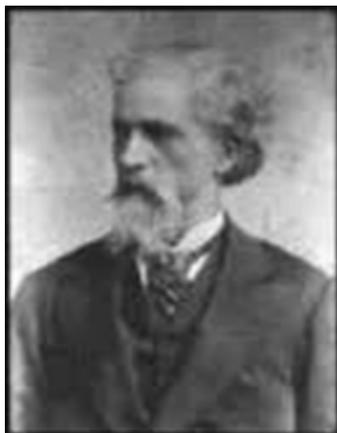
Copyright BCC Museum 2003

**Red Leaves** involves the **ceremonial sacrifice/ritual slaughter** of an **African- Guinea Man**. In the story at the death of his master, **Issetibbeha**, the **Guinea man** (African Body Servant) has to be **ceremonially sacrificed** to his master along with his horse and the **DOG**.<sup>[56]</sup> At the pending death of **Issetibbeha** who had been interned on a **Mississippi Riverboat**, **Guinea man** knew his fate was **ceremonial death**. He ran away and hide in the swarms, but was bitten by the Cottonmouth snake that he called “**Ole Grandfather**”– the **SERPENT**.



Faulkner interpretation of the SERPENT that struck Guinea man, it is “*the old one, the ancient and accursed about the earth, fatal and solitary ... evocative of all knowledge and an old weariness of a pariah- hood and of death.*” Faulkner also called the Serpent, “**FALLEN ANGEL, the unregenerate immortal**” - SATAN.[57]

#### General Nathan Bedford Forrest & FORT PILLOW- Ritual Slaughter of Africans



**Figure 9.** Colonel William C. Falkner (post-war photo, date unknown).

Faulkner had been the great grandson of **Colonel William Clark Falkner** of the *Confederate States of America*. The “**Old Colonel**” had been known in this own time as a cold blood killer of several men, and the slaughter of **Africans** with impunity and the grace of a god (**SATAN**). Among others than **Africans**, he is known to have stabbed and killed *Robert H. Hindman* with a Bowie knife in 1849 and shot and killed *Erasmus Norris* in 1851. On November 5, 1889, **Col. Falkner** was himself shot and killed by a former partner of the Ripley Railroad.[58]

During the Civil War, **Col. Falkner** fought at *Antetam, Second Bull Run, Seven Days Battles, Seven Pines, Wilderness, Gaines' Farm, Malvern Hill* and *Appomatox*.[59] **Sartoris** is a novel, first published in 1929, by **Faulkner**. It portrayed the decay of the **Mississippi** aristocracy following the social upheaval (Black

Reconstruction) of the Civil War. The folklore and legends of **Old (Ole) Colonel Falkner** served as **Faulkner's** model for **SARTORIS**.<sup>[60]</sup>

Tellingly enough, **Faulkner** wrote that after the Battle of Second Manassas (Second Bull Run, August 28–30, 1862) **Sartoris** (*Ole Colonel Falkner*) had been deposed of his Captain position with the **2nd Mississippi Infantry** and returned home for a while. Later, he mustered up a small group of irregular cavalry, **1st Mississippi PARTISAN RANGERS** (*authorized guerrillas*), and joined **General Nathan Bedford Forrest** in Tennessee.<sup>[61]</sup>

During the American Civil War, groups of so-called "**Partisan Rangers**" engaged in bloody campaigns of guerrilla attacks, murder, assassinations, raiding and psychological warfare against rival military units and civilians that persisted after the war and during the Reconstruction Era. These units had tenuous ties to the regular Confederate and were led by men **who often operated outside the recognized rules of warfare**.<sup>[62]</sup>



Some of history's most infamous "**Partisan Rangers**" and **Negro killers** had been **Albert Pike's** *Knights of the Golden Circle*- **William Quantrill, Jesse and Frank James**, and the assassin of President Abraham Lincoln, **John Wilkes Booth**.<sup>[63]</sup>



**Falkner's Rangers** had been attached to **Major General Nathan Bedford Forrest** forces during the infamous April 1864 **Fort Pillow Massacre** when they slaughtered over 300 defenseless Black Union Soldiers and African freedmen, elders, men, women and children. **Major General Forrest** was also the official leader of **Falkner's Rangers**.<sup>[64]</sup>

#### General Nathan Bedford Forrest, Ritual Slaughter of Africans & the KKK



Before the Civil War, **Nathan Bedford Forrest** was a rags to riches **Memphis, Tennessee** enslaver and trader. He was also a riverboat owner. During the war, **General Forrest** had been a “**Masonic Wizardry**” student of the Scottish Rite’s **Satanic General Albert Pike**. **General Forrest** was also a member of **Pike’s** secret counterintelligence **Knights of the Golden Circle (KGC)**.<sup>[65]</sup>

**Pike** developed the **secret Satanic rites, rituals and ceremonies** for the **KGC** and **KKK** that **General Forrest** always had been a student. **General Forrest** became the first **Invisible Grand WIZARD** of the **Knights of the Ku Klux Klan** between 1867 and 1869.[66]



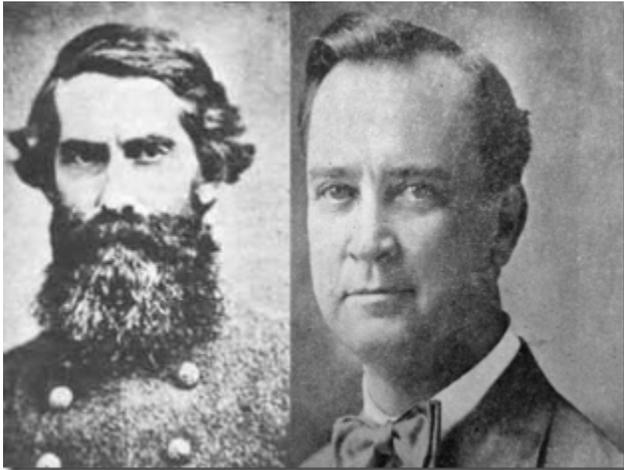
General Albert Pike, 33°

**General Forrest** was an apprentice **Mason**. He had been subordinate to **Pike** at all times. **Pike** had the power to secretly move **General Forrest** into the 33 Degree like **President Andrew Johnson** after the assassination of **President Abraham Lincoln**. **Albert Pike** relocated to **Memphis** to move behind and under the shadow of **General Forrest** and the **KKK**. **General Forrest** appointed **Pike** as the **Grand DRAGON** of that **Realm**, and its chief judicial officer. **Pike** organized the **KKK** in **Arkansas** under **General Forrest**.[67]

In November 1861, **Pike** commanded the **Department of Indian Affairs**. The Confederacy appointed **Pike** to negotiate treaties with among others the **Five Civilized Tribes** that included the **Mississippi Chickasaw** and **Chippewa**. **Pike** left the Civil War as the only Southerner to lead an **all-Native**

American force in battle.[68] Pike and his student, **General Forrest**, were **Masonic Wizards**– participators of **ancient magic and witchcraft**. According to the Talmudic legends, **King Solomon** understood the mysteries of the **Qabbalah** (Mysticism). He was also an alchemist and a  **necromancer**, being able to control demons, and other inhabitants of the invisible worlds.[69]

From **Native American Shamans** to **Masonic Wizardry**, **Pike** and **General Forrest** were intermediaries between the physical and spiritual planes. Along with their Native American Confederates particularly the **Mississippi Chickasaw**, **Pike** and **General Forrest** were students associated with and interested in the folklore and darker forms of Native American shamanism, associated with lower energies and older magical practices, including **shapeshifting, demonology, and NECROMANCY**.[70] The **Mississippi River Band Chippewa (Ojibwa People) Shamans** that lived along the great river from ancient times[71] place **“FRESH LEAVES” IN THE NOSTRILS** as protection when **“WORKING WITH THE DEAD.”**[72]



**General Forrest and Grand Dragon Grandson– Nathan Bedford Forrest II**

**General Forrest’s** son, **William “Willie” Montgomery Forrest**, Capt. CSA served in CSA with his father, wounded 3 times married **Jane Cook** of **Oxford, MS** in 1868. The issue of William and Jane, **Nathan Bedford Forrest II (1872–1931)**, was born in **Oxford**, is best known for his tenure as the **General Secretary of the Sons of Confederate Veterans** as a **Grand Dragon of the KKK**.[73]

These local contacts with **Oxford** certainly leads credence to a local legend that **General Bedford** had traveled personally to **Oxford, MS** to recruit, initiate and setup a secret *Order of Southern Brotherhood*– KKK that undoubtedly must have included his trusted partisan commander, **Ole Colonel William C. Falkner**. During the 1930s and 40s, **William Faulkner** belonged to a pro-KKK, *neo-confederate* secret circle called the **Agrarians** linked to a **Masonic Lodge in Murfreesboro, Tennessee** created, directed, and controlled by the British Empire, to undermine the democratic institutions of the United States.[74]

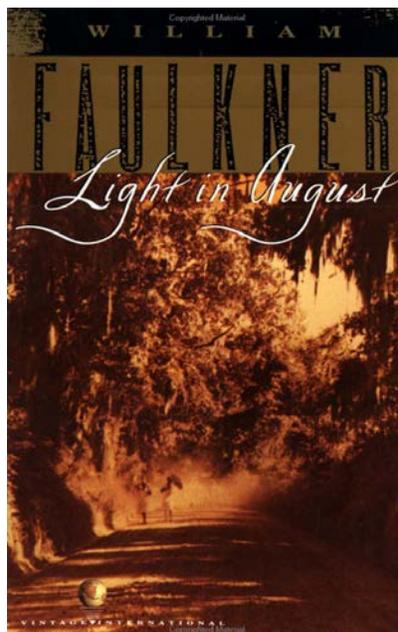


**William Faulkner's** fascination and **Demonic/Satanic** taste for the blood of slaughtered Black People had been well established in his formative years as a child through the secret traditions and rituals of **Old Colonel Falkner** and **Major General Nathan Bedford Forrest** passed down thru his family. **Faulkner's** works is linked to **General Forrest** in no less than nine of his novels and eight of his short stories.[75]



I said that to say this, **William Faulkner** had been no stranger or outsider to the secrets, Masonic rites and Satanic rituals of the KKK from the very inner circle of the *Order of Southern Brotherhood* whose “**taste of the Negroes’ black flesh and blood**” is unparalleled and established history in the United States. **Guinea man** represents the ultimate fate of Black People in “**Red Leaves.**” He had nowhere to run or hide from his fate- **DEATH** by the “**DIVINE PLAN**” of the **Great SERPENT**, the **FALLEN ANGEL**. **LEAVES** represents rituals of the secret *Order of Southern Brotherhood* to *appease* the unquiet rest of the slaughtered.

#### General Nathan Bedford Forrest, Racial Ritual Slaughter & the Nazis



In the Ritual Slaughter of Black People, Faulkner’s Symbolic Theme again is the “LEAVES”

In response to a question about **Percy Grimm**, the vigilante executioner responsible for the lynching of yet another Black man, “*nigger- blooded criminal*” **Joe Christmas**,<sup>[76]</sup> in Faulkner’s 1932 novel, *Light in August*,<sup>[77]</sup> remarked that he had created a **Nazi Storm Trooper** *before [Hitler] he had even heard of one.*<sup>[78]</sup>



Nazi Germany's prime mover in censorship was the *Minister of Propaganda* (1928-1945), the Little EVIL genius, **Paul Josef Goebbels**. It was his responsibility to see that the German people were fed with material acceptable to the **Nazi State**. Newspapers, radio and all forms of media were put under the control of **Goebbels**.<sup>[79]</sup> In 1935, **Faulkner's** *Light in August*— *Gothic ritual symbolic slaughter of Black people* was approved for general circulation and publication by **Goebbels**. *Light in August* received much attention from **Nazi** literary critics because they were right about **Faulkner**. He was a conservative **Agrarian** positively depicting **white supremacy** and the “*struggle of racial purity*.”<sup>[80]</sup>



There are certainly many parallels to be drawn between the treatment of Blacks by the secret *Brotherhood of the Ole South* and treatment of Jews by the **Brotherhood SS- Knights of the Black Sun**.



### Too Many Frightening Parallels

#### Faulkner and the SS

In June 1937, five of *Lucifer's Servants*- Nazi officers, traveling under assumed names, arrived in New York on their way to **Oxford**, Miss., where an R.O.T.C. professor of tactics at the University of Mississippi is to explain to them the fighting methods (*open and covert symbolic and ritualistic slaughter of masses of color*) of the Confederate **General Nathan Bedford Forrest**.<sup>[81]</sup> There is also a myth that **Generalfieldmarshal Erwin Rommel**, the infamous "*Desert Fox*" of World War II also made a special trip to **Oxford** to study **General Forrest** and spent his evening(s) with **William Faulkner**.<sup>[82]</sup>



Field Marshal Rommel was a staunch SS Officer of the Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler's elite Allgemeine SS-Knights of the Black Sun and his military forces, the Waffen SS.[83]



In 1994, Hollywood's Paramount Pictures slipped a popular movie and character past the masses with a so-called American epic romantic comedy drama film, **Forrest Gump**. The mother of the film named **Forrest** after **GENERAL NATHAN BEDFORD FORREST**.<sup>[84]</sup> It's more like Mama said "Conceal, Re-Define and Re-Image the Past." **Forrest Gump** had to have been a *major secret military industrial subliminal psychological warfare project*.

**The DRAGON CREEPTH: *Ryan Harris & The Hidden Hand of the Secret Order of Southern Brotherhood***

**President Ulysses Grant** (1869–1877) said that the KKK worked *“by force and terror to prevent all political action not in accord with the views of the members; to deprive colored citizens of the right to bear arms and of the right to a free ballot; to suppress [i.e. burn] schools in which colored children were taught and to reduce the colored people to a condition akin to that of slavery.”*<sup>[85]</sup>

#### **The World's Youngest Murderers and Violent Rapists**

The **7 and 8 year old Black males** arrested and charged by the **State of Illinois** for the murder and rape of **Ryan Harris** were sensationalized by global mass media as the **United States' Youngest Murder Defendants**. The touches were lit and they got on their horses to reign in innocent **Black Children** across the world *to reduce the colored people to a condition akin to that of slavery.* <sup>[86]</sup>

In Chicago's **UNDERGROUND**, the generational [**CIA/MK ULTRA**] killers, serial rapist, abductors and pedophilic **Durr Brothers** lived in **Ryan Harris'** Chicago **Englewood** neighborhood. Over the years, they had killed, attempted to kill, assaulted, battered, abducted, robbed and raped women and little girls in the neighborhood by the dozens as if they had a **Hidden Hand** to rape and kill. When **Ryan** was murdered, the **Durr Brothers** didn't just fall under police radar as suspects, a hand to shield them was honored by the **Chicago Police Department** that led directly to the slaughter of **Ryan Harris**.



Months later, **Floyd Durr** was subsequently arrested and convicted of raping and murdering **Ryan Harris**. He had been a well-known extremely dangerous and violent Englewood “**serial rapist**.” **Durr** had been a suspect in **Ryan’s** case that the Chicago Police Department didn’t seem to have the **power nor authority** to question, or even arrest for similar recent assaults and rapes on little Black girls (*10 and 11 year old girls*).

The **Durr Brothers** weren’t just the run-of-the mill neighborhood ruffians, bullies or petty criminals. They were among an extremely dangerous elite class of trained **paramilitary** criminals with a license (**Hand**) from the *Chicago Police Department* to **abduct, torture, rape and KILL**. On January 14, 1998, **Floyd** abducted the 10-year old girl as she walked back from a store. She said that he threatened her life with a **gun**. With a **gun** in her side, he led her across the street from her home to the back of an abandoned building. He forced her to perform oral sex on him, “*He eventually ejaculated into her mouth, and when she jerked her head away, he struck her in the face with the gun.*”<sup>[87]</sup>

Then, he raped the little girl, “*While defendant had his penis in M.L.’s vagina, he stuck the gun into her mouth.*” While she cried, “*... defendant told her to be quiet or he would ‘blow [her] brains out.’*”<sup>[88]</sup>

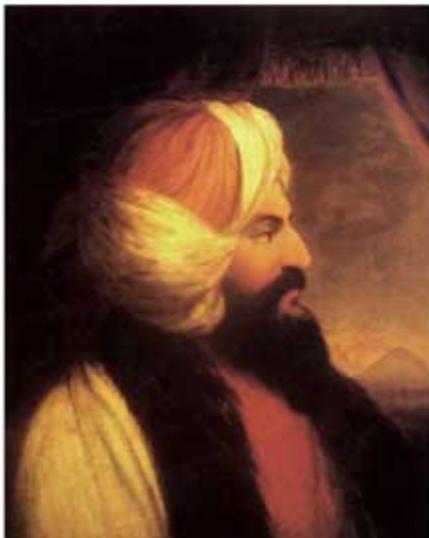
In fact six days before **Ryan** disappeared on July 27, 1998, an analyst at the state crime lab told Chicago police that DNA evidence linked **Floyd Durr** to a sexual attack on another 11-year-old girl. But police did absolutely nothing.<sup>[89]</sup>

Three days later, and still three days before **Ryan** disappeared, the analyst told police that DNA testing linked **Durr** to a sexual attack on the 10-year-old girl, and she urged police to get a sample of **Durr’s blood** or, at the very least, conduct a photo lineup. Again, Chicago police did absolutely nothing.<sup>[90]</sup>

**Floyd’s tag team** member that along side him committed homicides, **abductions** and **pedophilic** sexual crimes which terrorized **Englewood** was his older brother, **Eddie Durr**. Oddly enough, I couldn’t find any mug shots or pictures of **Eddie** even though he is a convicted life sentence sexual predator.

Some **Hand** and entity took very good care of the **Durr Brothers**. They were raised on milk and honey. The corporate mass media has failed to develop their story in that we still don’t know anything about who they worked for, their friends and associates, full arrest and conviction records or the places they traveled.

Floyd and Eddie's younger brother, Eric, above, is also a convicted serial rapist.[91] The Durr Brothers were born one year within each other. According to Floyd, the formative years of the Durr Brothers' ritual traumatic sexual abuse (multiple personality disorders) took place in Belzoni, Mississippi.[92]



The deep delta town of **Belzoni** was once called "**Bloody Belzoni**" notoriously known for lynchings of Blacks (First Modern Unsolved Civil Rights Leader Murdered, *Rev. George W. Lee*), and an oppressive and murderous "**Order of Southern Brotherhood**" *White Citizens Council*.[93] The one-horse plantation town of **Belzoni** in Humphrey County, **Mississippi** is named for the "**Great**" **Giovanni Battista Belzoni**. **Belzoni** (1778–1823) was an Italian adventurer and explorer. He was the first to penetrate into Pharaoh Khafre's Pyramid at Giza. The **Great Belzoni** was an **illusionist**, **Freemason**, **Knight Templar**, and a magical **WIZARD**." [94]

According to court records, **Floyd** said that his family moved to **Mississippi** when he was at about the age of 10 and lived there for about 6 years (1978 to 1984).[95] According to **Floyd's** timeline, **Eddie Durr** was the first to bush the **State of Mississippi** back in 1981, when he was found delinquent in Juvenile Court at age 14. His first rape charge came the next year at age 15 (1982), and he was sentenced to 6 years in state prison again that must have bushed the **State of Mississippi**.[96]

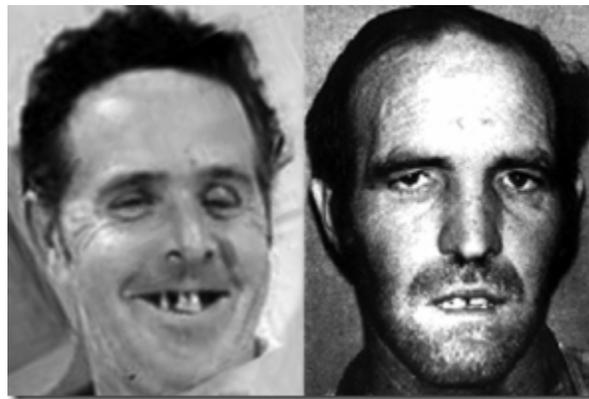
While on parole for that conviction, he bushed the **State of Mississippi** again in 1986 at about the age of 19 with criminal sexual assault, was convicted and sentenced to 12 years in prison.[97] In **Mississippi**, Black children

bushing the state exhibiting even “hyperactive” and “aggressive” behavior were subjected to secret bizarre and barbaric medical experimentation.

One of these programs were exposed at Ole[Satanic]Miss (University of Mississippi) in *William Faulkner's Oxford*. Dr. Orlando Andy, head of the Department of Neurosurgery from 1955 to 1979 was given black incorrigible state wards for psychosurgery and implant experimental electrodes into their brains. A report by one researcher stated, “Their brains were being implanted with electrodes that were HEATED UP TO MELT AREAS of the BRAIN that regulate emotion and intellect”.<sup>[98]</sup>

In 1979, Dr. Robert R. Smith was appointed chairman of the “Ole Miss” neurosurgery (Lobotomy) department after serving several years on the faculty. Dr. Smith was one of the premiere *neurovascular surgeons* in the country.<sup>[99]</sup> Dr. Orlando Andy and his “Ole Miss” psychosurgery team had also been working out of the G.V. “Sonny” Montgomery Veterans Affairs Medical Centers centered in Jackson, Mississippi. Veteran’s medical centers often provided cover for classified CIA MK ULTRA mind control experiments.<sup>[100]</sup>

#### The DRAGON CREPTH: The Hand of Death & the Tag Team of HELL



Henry Lee Lucas and Ottis Elwood Toole

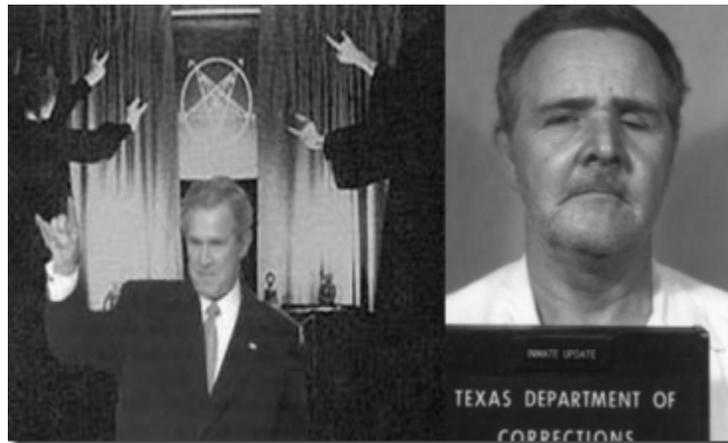
Lucas and Toole (*the cannibal*) were two of the America’s most infamous ritually traumatic sexual abused necromantic homicidal maniacs, rapists and ABDUCTORS of children. It has been said that Lucas and Toole **KILLED** more than three hundred people across the U.S. and internationally.<sup>[101]</sup> Both bisexual admitted to working as assassins and terrorists for a secret elite and powerful *Satanic Elite Cult*, the no joke- **HAND OF DEATH**.<sup>[102]</sup>



It is also interesting to note that **Henry Lee Lucas** received some type of **Nazi indoctrination**, and had also bushed the **State of Mississippi**. On **June 30, 1970**, he was released from custody for the January 2, 1960 murder of his mother, *Viola Lucas*, in Tecumseh, Michigan and **paroled** from a state hospital for the insane to **JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI**- home to *Dr. Orlando J. Andy of Ole Miss?*<sup>[103]</sup>

According to the book, **Hand of Death**, by **Max Call**,

*“Henry tells of his indoctrination into a nationwide Satanic cult, and says that he was trained by the cult in a **mobile paramilitary camp** in Florida Everglades in the **fine art of killing**. Other training involved **abduction** and arson techniques. The first task he was given was the murder of one of the “students” a young black homosexual, who had betrayed his oath to the **DEVIL**. He slit the man’s throat and later that evening, a [necromantic] **Satanic ritual** was performed ...* <sup>[104]</sup>

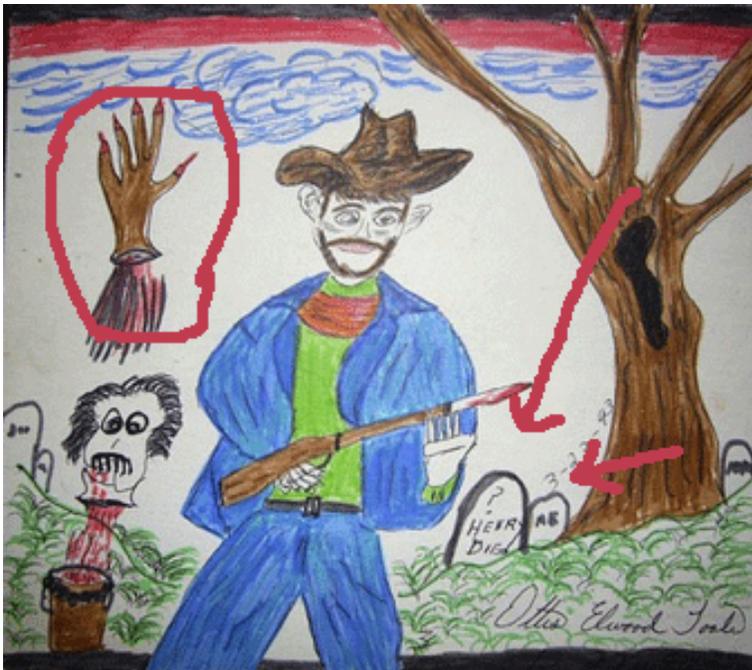


Former U.S. President/Texas Governor **George Walker Bush** was also directly associated with the elite **Hand of Death Cult** through a **Satanic Cult Ring** centered in Brownsville, TX.<sup>[105]</sup> On or about June 26, 1998, approximately one month before the slaying of **Ryan Harris**, **Texas Governor Bush** commuted **Henry Lee Lucas'** death sentence for at least 11 murders to life imprisonment. It had been *Governor Bush's **only and sole*** death sentence pardon.<sup>[106]</sup> Within a couple of years, **Lucas** was silenced forever on March 13, 2001 at 64 years old.



Ottis Toole, *the Cannibal*, is also called the "SOUTHERN GOTHIC"[\[107\]](#)

In March 1993, Toole knew the end for he and Lucas was near. While in prison, he drew a picture of his Hand of Death "Texas Cowboy" executioner- George H.W. Bush of Skull and Bones, the Brotherhood of DEATH.



On September 15, 1996, Ottis Elwood Toole, at the age of 49, was also silenced forever. He also died in prison of natural causes. Toole also had his death sentence commuted, but in the State of Florida.



It is a state controlled by **George H.W.'s son, Jeb Bush** (Governor 1998–2007) and the **“HANDS OF DEATH”**.<sup>[108]</sup>

As a decades long football fan, America is much too racist at its foundation and roots for an elitist like **Commissioner Roger Goodell** and the **NFL** to try to get involved in the *extra-judicially regulation and punishment* for domestic relation disputes and crimes against women and children when the **NFL** is predominately, **66% Black**, because as you see already, all the sensationalized violators of the **NFL** code of conduct have turned out to be **“Black Faces.”**



Even the **ILLUMINATI/Bohemian Anheuser–Busch** weighed in vocally on the **NFL** for not cracking down harder on the *deviant–antisocial behaviors* of *Big Black Brutes*, particularly, **Adrian Peterson** and **Ray Rice**. Talk about **Opening Up the Floodgates of Hell into the NFL** to single out, target and attack Black Professional Athletes! **Anheuser–Busch** calling out the **NFL** to reign in on the behavior of its predominately Black players is worst than the **“Pot Calling the Kettle Black.”**

**Busch**, a old German Roman Catholic line, is also spelled **Bush**. **Anheuser-Busch** is connected to the **HAND OF DEATH** and **George H.W. and Barbara Bush Satanic Family Clan** through [Knight of Malta Prescott Sheldon Bush, Jr. Prescott Bush, Jr. \(1922-2010\)](#) was the uncle of **George W. Bush**, and older brother of **George H.W. Bush**. **Anheuser-Busch** list **Prescott, Jr.** as a "[Consultant](#)" and "[BLOODLINE Relative](#)."



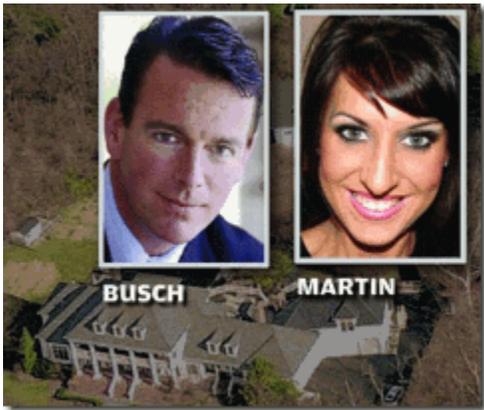
**18° Knight of the Rose Croix jewel (Masonic Scottish Rite) Similar Design to Anheuser-Busch's Logo**

#### **Anheuser-Busch: Satanic/Imperium Bloodline & Privilege**

In 1934, **August Busch Sr.**, who was president of the company, killed himself with a revolver at Grant's Farm. In 1976, **Peter Busch**, the son of **August Busch Jr.** and half-uncle of **August Busch IV**, shot and killed a friend, *David Leeker*. **Peter Busch** claimed the gun went off accidentally as he tossed it on a bed. He pleaded guilty to manslaughter and received five years' probation.<sup>[109]</sup>



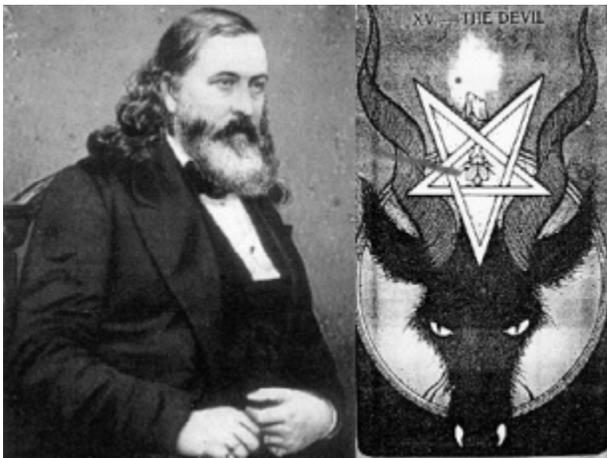
In 1983, **Busch IV**, the former **Anheuser-Busch CEO** and heir to the Budweiser fortune, then a 19 year old University of Arizona student frequented a nightclub called “**Dirtbags**.” A 22-year-old female bartender, **Michele Frederick**, working there made the mistake of hitching a ride home with him. **Busch IV’s** black Corvette crashed and the woman was killed. **Busch** was found hours later at his home. He suffered a fractured skull and claimed he had **amnesia**. After a seven-month investigation, authorities declined to press charges against him, citing a lack of evidence.<sup>[110]</sup> Two years later, **Busch IV** was acquitted by a jury in St. Louis on assault charges resulting from a police chase that ended with an officer shooting out a tire on his Mercedes-Benz. Undercover narcotics officers began the chase after **Busch’s** car nearly struck them, police said at the time. **Busch** was also accused of trying to run down two detectives. He said he was fleeing because he thought the unmarked police car carried would-be kidnapers.<sup>[111]</sup>



In December 2010, an aspiring young model, *Adrienne N. Martin*, was found dead in the gated St. Louis-**Biechroeder** home of **August Busch IV**. According to **Busch IV**, his 27 year old girlfriend just died- *no big shit* for a man in his **secret privileged class and bloodline hierarchy**.<sup>[112]</sup> There has been no public outrage from women, women’s groups or global mass media pundits to the ***Crimes of the Busch Family, the Rich and Powerful of the Country***.



**Adolphus Busch** “King of the Beers” (1839–1913), left above, *the second-youngest of twenty-two children– some of them half-siblings*, was an elite German occultists who acquired *President/ Civil War General Ulysses Grant’s* St. Louis property and built a magnificent castle on it called Grant’s Farm– **Bleichroeder**.<sup>[113]</sup> **Gerson von Bleichroeder** (1822–1893), right, was a leading German banker of the **Rothschild ILLUMINATI**. He was a notorious and important **Freemason** and **Satanist**.<sup>[114]</sup> **Bleichroeder** was a director of **KKK Grand DRAGON Albert Pike’s** supervisory Council of the *Palladian Rite in Berlin*.<sup>[115]</sup>



Well, I had my last **BUD** this last week.



The invisible **Hand of the ILLUMINATI** seems to run throughout the **NFL** now. This football season just doesn't have the same thrill or passion for the game as before. This Thursday Night's **Minnesota Vikings** game without its star running back **Adrian Peterson** against the **Green Bay Packers** was yet another **NFL** lifeless and national embarrassing blowout that **Stink to the High Heavens**. During the game, I put **ESPN** on **MUTE**.

**THE DRAGON HAS CREEPTH** throughout the **NFL** tainting it with **Racial Bias, Badges and Ravages of Slavery, Extrajudicial Denial of Fair Play, Equal Protection and Due Processes of the Law**. It's doesn't pass the smell test anymore.



Our beloved **NFL** has come under the **VEIL of SATAN** and the secret universal global grand master plan of the **DRAGON- the FALLEN ANGEL, and Legions of the DARK**. It's up to fans to clean it up. Expose it to the **LIGHT OF THE DAY** or we may be witnesses to the **Fall of America's Greatness Pastime, AND THE GLOBAL MASS SLAUGHTER OF PEOPLE OF COLOR**.

- [1] <http://philadelphia.cbslocal.com/2014/04/04/cris-carter-firm-on-his-comments-about-eagles-desean-jackson/>
- [2] [https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/aq\\_publications/txts/childabuse1.shtml](https://www.texasattorneygeneral.gov/aq_publications/txts/childabuse1.shtml)
- [3] <http://www.examiner.com/article/corporal-punishment-still-allowed-texas-schools>
- [4] <http://www.sharefaith.com/guide/christian-ministries/angels/lucifer-the-fallen-angel.html>
- [5] <http://bleacherreport.com/articles/50977-monday-nights-with-dennis-miller>
- [6] [http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/sports/football/nfl/2003-10-02-limbaugh-resigns\\_x.htm](http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/sports/football/nfl/2003-10-02-limbaugh-resigns_x.htm)
- [7] [http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/sports/football/nfl/2003-10-02-limbaugh-resigns\\_x.htm](http://usatoday30.usatoday.com/sports/football/nfl/2003-10-02-limbaugh-resigns_x.htm)
- [8] <http://www.wcnc.com/story/sports/nfl/2014/09/17/cardinals-jonathan-dwyer-arrested-on-assault-charges/15805717/>
- [9] <http://www.jrn.com/fox47news/now-trending/Jonathan-Dwyer-allegedly-head-butted-wife-275687961.html>
- [10] <http://www.jrn.com/fox47news/now-trending/Jonathan-Dwyer-allegedly-head-butted-wife-275687961.html>
- [11] <http://www.jrn.com/fox47news/now-trending/Jonathan-Dwyer-allegedly-head-butted-wife-275687961.html>
- [12] [http://espn.go.com/nfl/story/\\_/id/11544985/jonathan-dwyer-arizona-cardinals-arrested-two-counts-suspicion-aggravated-assault](http://espn.go.com/nfl/story/_/id/11544985/jonathan-dwyer-arizona-cardinals-arrested-two-counts-suspicion-aggravated-assault)
- [13] [http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/justice-to-sue-arizona-sheriff-joe-arpaiio-saying-he-violated-hispanics-civil-rights/2012/05/10/glQAYfFwFU\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/justice-to-sue-arizona-sheriff-joe-arpaiio-saying-he-violated-hispanics-civil-rights/2012/05/10/glQAYfFwFU_story.html)
- [14] [http://blogs.phoenixnewtimes.com/bastard/2012/12/joe\\_arpaios\\_top\\_ten\\_reasons\\_fo.php](http://blogs.phoenixnewtimes.com/bastard/2012/12/joe_arpaios_top_ten_reasons_fo.php)
- [15] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VFTUQ71Aq0o>
- [16] [http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Nathan\\_Bedford\\_Forrest](http://www.newworldencyclopedia.org/entry/Nathan_Bedford_Forrest)
- [17] <http://deadconfederates.com/2012/08/02/what-they-saw-at-fort-pillow/>
- [18] <http://www.blackpast.org/aah/fort-pillow-massacre-1864>
- [19] <http://www.history.com/topics/american-civil-war/nathan-bedford-forrest>
- [20] <http://opnateye.com/?p=678>
- [21] <http://azinformant.com/family-of-michelle-cusseaux-calls-for-justice-department-investigation/>
- [22] <http://www.celebritynetworth.com/richest-athletes/nfl/adrian-peterson-net-worth/>

- [23] <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/adrian-peterson-update-joseph-patterson-sd-man-charged-with-murder-in-death-of-nfl-stars-son-released-on-bond/>
- [24] <http://newsone.com/2105655/ray-lewis-child-support/>
- [25] <http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/football/ray-lewis-ray-rice-cover-article-1.1947343>
- [26] <http://kollegekidd.com/news/baltimore-ravens-lb-ray-lewis-throws-up-omega-psi-phi-hooks-in-afc-championship-game>
- [27] <http://daghettotymz.com/rkyvz/articles/bouleseries/boule1-3roster/shields/shields.html>
- [28] <http://letsrollforums.com/boule-sigma-pi-phi-t18970.html?s=9ea6e2196beafaf56bab4845d8f77ccb&>
- [29] <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HODh3q0lodc>
- [30] <http://perezhillton.com/perezitos/2013-10-18-adrian-peterson-court-docs-say-never-missed-child-support-baby-mama-reacts-twitter/?from=post>
- [31] <http://sites.fitnyc.edu/depts/museum/Gothic/night.html>
- [32] <http://www.craiggotlieb.com/engine/inspect.asp?Item=1327`>
- [33] [http://www.rushfuneralhome.com/cms/plugin\\_obituaryview.php?obituary\\_ID=499](http://www.rushfuneralhome.com/cms/plugin_obituaryview.php?obituary_ID=499)
- [34] <http://www.argusleader.com/story/news/crime/2014/09/09/joseph-patterson-in-court/15341791/>
- [35] <http://www.masonpost.com/sd/mtmoriah155/>
- [36] <http://opc.org/GA/masonry.html>
- [37] [http://www.rushfuneralhome.com/cms/plugin\\_obituaryview.php?obituary\\_ID=499](http://www.rushfuneralhome.com/cms/plugin_obituaryview.php?obituary_ID=499)
- [38] <http://www.sacred-texts.com/mas/gar/gar73.htm>
- [39] Id.
- [40] <http://www.foxsports.com/nfl/story/suspect-in-death-of-adrian-peterson-s-son-free-on-bond-092014>
- [41] <http://www.people.com/article/minnesota-vikings-adrian-peterson-reinstated>
- [42] <http://bobmschwartz.com/category/history/>
- [43] <http://missing87975.yuku.com/topic/2125/t/MURDERED-GIRL-RYAN-HARRIS.html>
- [44] Id.
- [45] [http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2007-12-14/news/0712140064\\_1\\_floyd-durr-death-penalty-sabrina-harris](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2007-12-14/news/0712140064_1_floyd-durr-death-penalty-sabrina-harris)

- [46] <http://missing87975.yuku.com/topic/2125/t/MURDERED-GIRL-RYAN-HARRIS.html#.VB4s7fldV-I>
- [47] <http://www.bebo.com/c/profile?MemberId=10460596200>
- [48] <http://www.mindfully.org/Reform/Emmett-Till-Faulkner24sep55.htm>
- [49] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_faulkner](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_faulkner)
- [50] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gothic\\_fiction#Southern\\_Gothic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gothic_fiction#Southern_Gothic)
- [51] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gothic\\_fiction#Southern\\_Gothic](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gothic_fiction#Southern_Gothic)
- [52] [http://www.twoop.com/people/william\\_faulkner.html](http://www.twoop.com/people/william_faulkner.html)
- [53] [http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi\\_m2455/is\\_n1\\_v30/ai\\_14085637/](http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m2455/is_n1_v30/ai_14085637/)
- [54] <http://www.statesymbolsusa.org/Mississippi/MissNameOrigin.html>
- [55] Id.
- [56] <http://litteraturesave2.files.wordpress.com/2009/12/william-faulkner-red-leaves.pdf>
- [57] <http://www.questia.com/library/journal/1G1-14085637/sacrificial-rituals-and-anguish-in-the-victim-s-heart>
- [58] <http://www.geni.com/people/Col-William-Clark-Falkner-CSA/6000000013363567183>
- [59] Id.
- [60] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sartoris>
- [61] Fagnoli, A. Nicholas, Critical Companion to William Faulkner, Facts on File, NY, NY (2008) pg. 239
- [62] <http://www.history.com/topics/american-civil-war/civil-war-guerilla-leaders>
- [63] <http://www.angelfire.com/nb/rockman/Page40.html>
- [64] <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mscivilw/history/rangers.htm>
- [65] <http://www.angelfire.com/nb/rockman/Page40.html>
- [66] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leaders\\_of\\_the\\_Ku\\_Klux\\_Klan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leaders_of_the_Ku_Klux_Klan)
- [67] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/scottishriteproject.htm>
- [68] <http://www.civilwarvirtualmuseum.org/1861-1862/native-americans-in-the-war/albert-pike.php>
- [69] <http://www.sacred-texts.com/eso/sta/sta43.htm>
- [70] <http://www.angelfire.com/mi3/tomekeeper/resources/articles/OnNecromancy.txt>

- [71] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mississippi\\_River\\_Band\\_of\\_Chippewa\\_Indians](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mississippi_River_Band_of_Chippewa_Indians)
- [72] [http://plants.usda.gov/plantguide/pdf/cs\\_arfr4.pdf](http://plants.usda.gov/plantguide/pdf/cs_arfr4.pdf)
- [73] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan\\_Bedford\\_Forrest\\_II](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nathan_Bedford_Forrest_II)
- [74] [http://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1997/eirv24n46-19971114/eirv24n46-19971114\\_064-william\\_faulkner\\_the\\_great\\_ameri.pdf](http://www.larouchepub.com/eiw/public/1997/eirv24n46-19971114/eirv24n46-19971114_064-william_faulkner_the_great_ameri.pdf)
- [75] [http://articles.sun-sentinel.com/1992-10-25/features/9202250609\\_1\\_civil-war-nathan-bedford-forrest-ku-klux-klan](http://articles.sun-sentinel.com/1992-10-25/features/9202250609_1_civil-war-nathan-bedford-forrest-ku-klux-klan)
- [76] <http://www.novelguide.com/reportessay/literature/novels/grimm-truths-about-society-and-joe-christmas>
- [77] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Light\\_in\\_August](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Light_in_August)
- [78] <http://www.h-net.org/reviews/showrev.php?id=24653>
- [79] [http://www.historylearningsite.co.uk/censorship\\_in\\_nazi\\_germany.htm](http://www.historylearningsite.co.uk/censorship_in_nazi_germany.htm)
- [80] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Light\\_in\\_August](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Light_in_August)
- [81] <http://www.nytimes.com/1986/03/16/books/a-nazi-at-ole-miss.html>
- [82] Id.
- [83] <http://www.feldgrau.net/forum/viewtopic.php?f=42&t=5928>
- [84] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forrest\\_Gump\\_\(character\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Forrest_Gump_(character))
- [85] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/scottishriteproject.htm>
- [86] [http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456\\_1\\_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456_1_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults)
- [87] <http://caselaw.findlaw.com/il-supreme-court/1016569.html>
- [88] Id.
- [89] [http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2001-04-01/news/0104010395\\_1\\_crime-lab-sexual-attack-chicago-police-department](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2001-04-01/news/0104010395_1_crime-lab-sexual-attack-chicago-police-department)
- [90] Id.
- [91] [https://groups.google.com/forum/#!msg/alt.true-crime/GEUIDBjA\\_w4/Rh5cuj1C3ywI](https://groups.google.com/forum/#!msg/alt.true-crime/GEUIDBjA_w4/Rh5cuj1C3ywI)
- [92] [http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456\\_1\\_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults/2](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456_1_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults/2)
- [93] <http://themiddleoftheinternet.com/OnlineBooks/Rebels/14.pdf>

- [94] [http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/belzoni\\_g/belzoni\\_g.html](http://freemasonry.bcy.ca/biography/belzoni_g/belzoni_g.html)
- [95] [http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456\\_1\\_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults/2](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456_1_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults/2)
- [96] [http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456\\_1\\_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults/2](http://articles.chicagotribune.com/2006-04-16/news/0604160456_1_floyd-durr-ryan-harris-sexual-assaults/2)
- [97] id.
- [98] [http://archive.org/stream/MonarchTheNewPhoenixProgram\\_441/Monarch\\_djvu.txt](http://archive.org/stream/MonarchTheNewPhoenixProgram_441/Monarch_djvu.txt)
- [99] [http://www.umc.edu/Education/Schools/Medicine/Clinical\\_Science/Neurosurgery/About\\_Us.aspx](http://www.umc.edu/Education/Schools/Medicine/Clinical_Science/Neurosurgery/About_Us.aspx)
- [100] [http://www.umc.edu/Education/Schools/Medicine/Clinical\\_Science/Neurosurgery/About\\_Us.aspx](http://www.umc.edu/Education/Schools/Medicine/Clinical_Science/Neurosurgery/About_Us.aspx)
- [101] <http://aboutserialkillers.blogspot.com/2009/10/henry-lee-lucas-and-ottis-toole.html>
- [102] <http://www.skyscrapercity.com/showthread.php?t=299036>
- [103] <http://www.vicfeazell.com/html/Confirmed%20Travel%20Movements%20Of%20Henry%20Lee%20Lucas.PDF>
- [104] <http://floridazone.blogspot.com/2013/11/the-hand-of-death.html>
- [105] <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/bush-commutes-death-sentence/>
- [106] <http://occult101.wordpress.com/tag/jeb-bush/>
- [107] <http://jaxpsychogeo.com/ottis-toole/stalking-ottis-toole-chapter-53/>
- [108] <http://zosotruthtalk.wordpress.com/2011/04/22/entering-the-netherworld-of-highly-organized-very-corporate-global-pedophile-pornography-ring-and-mkultra-mind-control/>
- [109] Id.
- [110] Id.
- [111] Id.
- [112] <http://alpha411.blogspot.com/2010/12/budweiser-death-illuminati-cover-up.html>
- [113] <http://alpha411.blogspot.com/2010/12/budweiser-death-illuminati-cover-up.html>
- [114] <http://real-world-news.org/Satan-WGCarr.html>
- [115] <http://libermundus.org/the-world-at-war/the-conspiratorial-nature-of-history.html>

Comments : [1 Comment](#)

Tags: [Adolphus Busch](#), [adrian peterson](#), [albert pike](#), [Alexander Wilson](#), [Anheuser-Busch](#), [Ann 'Ashley' Doohen](#), [ann doohen](#), [august busch](#), [barbara bush](#), [Ben Roethlisberger](#), [black children](#), [black satanic cabal](#), [Brotherhood of the Ole](#)

[South](#), [chicago police department](#), [Chickasaw](#), [chris carter](#), [Colonel William Clark Falkner](#), [crack cocaine](#), [dark alliance](#), [deep politics](#), [deep state](#), [dennis miller](#), [Donovan McNabb](#), [Dr. Orlando J. Andy](#), [DRAGON CREEP](#), [Eddie Durr](#), [engelwood](#), [eric durr](#), [Erica Syion](#), [Erwin Rommel](#), [espn](#), [fallen angels](#), [ferguson](#), [Floyd Durr](#), [forrest gump](#), [fort pillow](#), [Franklin Cover-up](#), [freemasons](#), [FRESH LEAVES" IN THE NOSTRILS](#), [gary webb](#), [GEORGE H. W. BUSH](#), [George W. Bush](#), [Gerson von Biechroeder](#), [Giovanni Battista Belzoni](#), [greg hardy](#), [hand of death](#), [henry lee lucas](#), [Illuminati](#), [joey patterson](#), [jonathan dwyer](#), [joseph robert patterson](#), [Kayla Dwyer](#), [kkk](#), [knights of malta](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [knights of the golden circle](#), [knights of the golden dawn](#), [ku klux klan](#), [Light in August](#), [Lucifer](#), [luciferian brotherhood](#), [luciferians](#), [lynch mob mentality](#), [lynchings](#), [Maricopa County](#), [masonic order](#), [michael brown](#), [Michelle Cusseaux](#), [minnesota vikings](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [nathan bedford forrest](#), [Nazis](#), [NECROMANCY](#), [Nelse Patton](#), [nfl](#), [Old Colonel Falkner](#), [ole miss](#), [Ottis Elwood Toole](#), [ottis toole](#), [paul josef goebbels](#), [phoenix police department](#), [Prescott Sheldon Bush](#), [ray lewis](#), [ray mcdonald](#), [ray rice](#), [red leaves](#), [roger goodell](#), [Russ Limbaugh](#), [Ryan Harris](#), [satan](#), [Sex kittens](#), [shadow government](#), [Sheriff Joe Arpaio](#), [skull and bones](#), [SOUTHERN GOTHIC](#), [Sperminator](#), [SS](#), [tom jackson](#), [Tyrese Doohen](#), [Tyrese Robert Ruffin](#), [university of mississippi](#), [William Faulkner](#), [william kaulkner](#)

Categories : [adrian peterson](#), [african american satanic cult](#), [albert pike](#), [antichrist](#), [Aryan Supremacy](#), [baphomet](#), [black children](#), [bohemian grove](#), [civil war](#), [Dark Alliance](#), [devil's horns](#), [genocide](#), [George W. Bush](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [human sacrifice](#), [illuminati](#), [illuminati sacrifice](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [ku klux klan](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [lucifer's workshop](#), [luciferians](#), [mark of the beast](#), [mind control](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [monarch child](#), [multiple personality disorder](#), [Nazis](#), [nfl illuminati](#), [order of teutonic knights](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [ray rice](#), [re-image](#), [re-imaging](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [revelations](#), [Ritual Satanic Abuse](#), [ritual satanic sexual abuse](#), [ritually abused children](#), [ryan harris](#), [satan](#), [Satanism](#), [sex kitten](#), [sex slave](#), [skull and bones](#), [SS](#), [Symbionese Liberation Army](#), [underground reich](#), [underground third reich](#), [ZIONIST](#)

## LIFT THE VEIL OF SATAN, RAY RICE, FALSE FLAGS & NFL ILLUMINATI

1 809<sub>2014</sub>

I didn't particularly respect the opinions of **Stephen A. Smith** before. Many expected **Smith** to crawl into a corner and temper his opinion about **VIOLENCE** against women after he had been suspended by CNN for voicing a sense of judgment in the **Ray Rice Affair** that offended some women. However, I now certainly respect his **BACKBONE** and **HEART** to stand up to the **ILLUMINATI** on this particular issue.

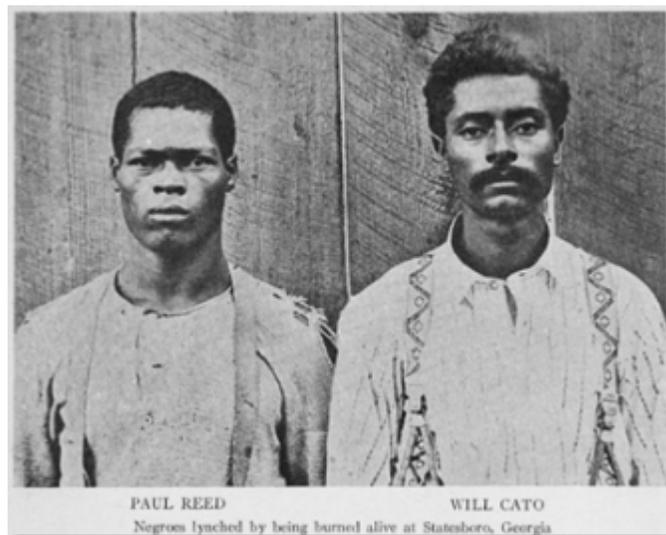
In the first instance, **Smith** told a national televised audience on air, *"Let's make sure we don't do anything to provoke wrong action... we got to also make sure that you can do your part to do whatever you can to make, to try to make sure it doesn't happen again."*<sup>[1]</sup>



I gather that he was talking about how *Janay Palmer* didn't use reasonable judgment when she passionately stepped up to and tried to batter and combat *Ray Rice* as if he was "LESS THAN A MAN" that he is. Likewise, *Rice* didn't exercise the "Osirian Will" in knocking out the young lady that he loves. However, the *Ray Rice Affair* does not justify mass global sensationalism under any circumstances.



Black professional football players like *Ray Rice* are seen as high profile, powerful and millionaire athletes, but they carry a heavy chain around their necks by the **NFL ILLUMINATI** like the beautiful and defiant brother *Paul Reed* just moments before he was doused with oil and burned alive. They sought no mercy of **SATAN**. The Defiant Ones, *Paul Reed and Will Cato* were lynched- tied to a tree with ropes and chains then burned alive by a drunken white mob in Statesboro, Bulloch County, Georgia in 1904. The following day, two white youngsters presented the judge that ruled over their murder conviction by an all white jury with charred pieces of *Cato and Reed's bones* as savage souvenirs of the mob's deeds.



The hypocrisy and mass mental disorder of America is that it is usually blind to **VIOLENCE** as long as there is a **Dark Face** at the end of it.

How in the world did the lonely Black face of **Ray Rice** suddenly get put out on a limb to become a sensationalized global whipping/poster boy for **VIOLENCE**? It sets an extremely dangerous precedent and diversion from the TRUTH that out of all the horrible acts of **VIOLENCE** and **INHUMANITY TO MAN** taking place on a daily basis nationally and global that somehow the conduct of **American Black Males** require special attention, surveillance and regulation beyond the laws of civilization that all men are mandated to live by.



The **ILLUMINATI**, "... portrays black men as innately savage, animalistic, destructive, and criminal — deserving punishment, maybe death. This brute is a fiend, a sociopath, an anti-social menace. Black brutes are depicted as hideous, terrifying predators who target helpless victims, especially white women." [2]

**The Black Brute Syndrome** and **Negrophobia** (Fear of or contempt for Black people and their culture) are some of the seemingly ageless mass social and mental diseases that the racist and satanic **ILLUMINATI** implant among the people to polarize the global masses to prevent unity with Black People in the spiritual struggle against them. It is also used as a propaganda tactic; and system of mass population hysteria, control, diversion and deception.

George T. Winston (1901), a *Hellenized* [3] “Negrophobic” writer, claimed:

**When a knock is heard at the door [a White woman] shudders with nameless horror. The black brute is lurking in the dark, a monstrous beast, crazed with lust. His ferocity is almost demoniacal. A mad bull or tiger could scarcely be more brutal. A whole community is frenzied with horror, with the blind and furious rage for vengeance.**[4]

What did **Ray Rice** do? Generally. *“It’s not because she [Janay Palmer-Rice] did ‘X.’ It’s not because she touched [slapped] him first. It’s not because she spit in his face”... “It’s because he [Ray Rice] punched her in the face and in the head. That’s why we are talking about this.”*[5]

On the elevator, **Janay** seems to deliver a back hand slap to **Rice’s** face. He pushes/drives her back with a left hand or a left jab. She becomes enraged and clearly lunged toward **Rice** with fists drawn to deliver a punch or head shot and got caught coming in with a short round house or straight right to the head knocking her unconsciousness. Neither one of them appears to have any domestic violence and abuse history. It appeared to be an recorded isolated highly emotional domestic dispute and incident that because of **Rice’s** celebrity status as a highly paid professional successful Black football athlete was marketed to go viral.

On February 15, 2014, both **Ray** and **Janay** were arrested and charged for simple assault for the mutual altercation on the elevator at the Revel Hotel and Casino in Atlantic City, New Jersey. For whatever reasons, **Janay’s** charges were dropped while **Rice’s** charges were elevated by indictment to third degree aggravated assault on March 27, 2014 that carried a possible state prison sentence.[6]

In May 2014, **Rice** pled not guilty and then entered into a pre-trial intervention program for **FIRST-TIME OFFENDERS** that would eventually clear his record, and continue family counseling with his wife.[7]



**Roger Goodell, ILLUMINATI TOUCH– The Hand with Palm Forward and Five Digits Extended.**

In July 2014, NFL Commissioner **Roger Goodell** suspended **Rice** for two games of the season along with a fine that exceeded \$500,000. **Goodell** released a statement regarding **Rice** that included the following,

*"I believe that you are sincere in your desire to learn from this matter ... and move forward toward a healthy relationship and successful career."<sup>[8]</sup>*

That's right. In July 2014, everything was over and well. **Ray** was punished by the criminal justice system and the NFL. **Ray** and **Janay** moved on with their lives as a young couple with a beautiful infant daughter out of their marriage bond. **Ray** looked forward to continuing his NFL career after a two game suspension. Does this isolated **Ray Rice/Janay Palmer–Rice** highly passionate domestic incident justify sensationalism; national and global public/governmental attention, intervention and condemnation? Yes, when it is **False Flag Propaganda**.

**Ray Rice, Zionists & False Flags**

**False Flag Operations** usually describes covert military or paramilitary operations designed to deceive in such a way that the operations appear as though they are being carried out by entities, groups or nations other than those who actually planned and executed them. Operations carried out during peace-time by **civilian organizations**, as well as covert government agencies, may by extension be called false flag operations if they seek to hide the real organization behind an operation.<sup>[9]</sup>

**False Flags** have become more complex operations that have evolved into methods used by the **deep states** (shadow government, corporations, organizations and **ILLUMINATI**) as a form of **deep politics**- *“generally, covert politics, the conduct of public affairs not by rational debate and responsible decision-making but by indirection, collusion, and deceit.”*<sup>[10]</sup>



In early September, **TMZ** released publicly the full video of **Ray** and **Janay's** February 2014 mutual elevator altercation for some unspecified desired deep state objective, agenda or mass media propaganda diversion campaign. **Ashkenazi Jewish/Gay Harvey Levin** is the creator and managing editor of **All-Seeing Eye** Luciferian Time Warner's **TMZ**.<sup>[11]</sup>



In May 2014, the New York Times reported that former NBA **ILLUMINATI** Los Clipper owner **Donald Sterling's** discussion of how blacks are treated **“Like DOGS”** in Israel was deliberately edited out of **TMZ's** publicly released video to veil Israel's racism and shield its image from public scrutiny. That's right. **Harvey Levin** and **TMZ** carry a shrouded Zionist/Satanic/**ILLUMINATI** agenda.<sup>[12]</sup>

The sensationalized **Ray Rice Affair** is part of a complex Luciferian/**ILLUMINATI** global propaganda program and agenda of mass media diversions. Its objective appears to be twofold to shape, manufacture, divert and control public opinion/debate on national/international in false flag episodes, incidents and issues; divide and conjure; polarize races and agitate racial tensions to the point of mass population **“Negrophobic”** hysteria and mental illness.

#### **The NFL, ILLUMINATI & the GLASS HOUSE**

*People who live in glass houses shouldn't throw stones!*



**“Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the Law” –the Great BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley**

**Eddie DeBartolo & San Francisco 49ers: Do what thou wilt.**



On February 11, 1992, a 24-year-old woman, *Regina Baross*, complained that the 49ers owner, **EDDIE DeBARTOLO, JR.**, had sexually assaulted her in his home in Menlo Park, CA, the police who investigated the complaint asked the San Mateo County prosecutor to issue a criminal complaint accusing **DeBartolo** of sexual battery, a misdemeanor, and penetration with a foreign object (broom stick), a felony. However, the prosecutor, *James Fox*, just dismissed the case and her complaint.<sup>[13]</sup>

*Fox* said he would not prosecute **DeBartolo, Jr.** because he didn't think he could get a conviction, although there was evidence that could support *Baross'* allegations, such as the woman's torn pantyhose and underwear, and some bruises.<sup>[14]</sup> The Office of the California Attorney General, **Dan Lungren**, took jurisdiction over the case to investigate.<sup>[15]</sup> The **DeBartolos** were large contributors to Republican Presidents *Ronald Reagan* and *George H.W. Bush* and were active in the inner circle of California politics. **Edward DeBartolo, Jr.** referred to the California Attorney General as "**Danny**" and had contributed to his campaign war chest. They were room mates at the University of Notre Dame.<sup>[16]</sup> *Baross'* sexual assault case was put on the shelf to collect dust.

## Down the Rabbit Hole: 49ers, Black Hand/MAFIA and Meyer Lansky

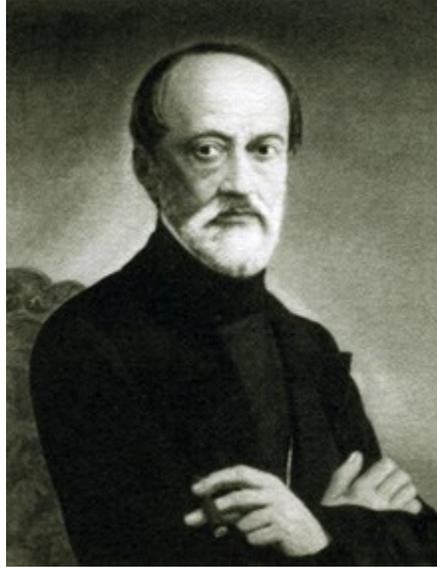
### Mob Brain, Edward DeBartolo, Sr.

According to *Dan Moldea* in his book, **Interference**, an exhaustive expose on the links between Professional Football and the **Mafia**, Youngstown native **Edward DeBartolo, Sr.**, who in 1977 bought the San Francisco 49ers football team for his son **Edward, Jr. DeBartolo, Sr.** had built his fortune in the **Mob-influenced construction industry** and his company facilities were bombed 6 times between 1952-1954.<sup>[17]</sup>



### Mafia Brain, Meyer Lansky

*“For example, the U.S. Customs Service had received information from one of its special agents, William F. Burda, in January, 1981 that the DeBartolo organization ‘through its control of particular state banks in the state of Florida is operating money-laundering schemes, realizing huge profits from narcotics, guns, skimming operations, and other organized-crime-related activities. This organization is reported to have ties to [Carlos] Marcello, [Santos] Trafficante, and [Meyer] Lansky and because of its enormous wealth and power has high-ranking political influence and affiliations.’”<sup>[18]</sup>*



The Italian Freemason/**ILLUMINATI** **Giuseppe Mazzini**, a 33rd degree Mason, discussed further below, founded the notorious **P2 Masonic Lodge**, which “made men” belong to, such as *Lucky Luciano* and **Meyer Lansky**. According to U.S. Customs, **Lansky**, the financial wizard “*the Brain*” of the **Mafia** was considered by most to have become senile and getting out of the business. One of his successors and new financial wizard “**the Brain**” and Luciferian/**ILLUMINATI** “**Made Man**” of the **Mafia** was recognized as **Edward DeBartolo, Sr.**<sup>[19]</sup>

**Ben Roethlisberger & Pittsburgh Steelers: Do what thou wilt.**

### *The Reign of the Drunken NFL Serial Racist*

In 2008, a former Harrah’s Lake Tahoe casino host, **Andrea McNulty**, claimed Pittsburgh Steelers quarterback **Ben Roethlisberger** raped her while he was visiting Lake Tahoe for a celebrity golf tournament. Reportedly, the police didn’t investigate the rape case because **McNulty** had “**ONLY FILED A CIVIL COMPLAINT AGAINST ROETHLISBERG AND NOT A CRIMINAL COMPLAINT.**”<sup>[20]</sup>

**NFL Super Bowl Champion Ben Roethlisberger, a serial rapist, has escaped prosecution from at least (3) three rape cases** without much feminist, public/governmental outrage, condemnation or NFL peer denigration.[21]

#### **Down the Rabbit Hole: Steelers and the Luciferian Secret Deep State**



The **Pittsburgh Steelers** has been owned for decades by the **Rooney Family**. **Art Rooney**, "*The Chief*", founded the **Pittsburgh Steelers** franchise in 1933. In 1936, **Rooney** won a parlay at Saratoga Race Course which netted him about \$160,000. He used the winnings to hire a coach, give contracts to his players and almost win a championship. The winnings funded the team until 1941.[22]

That is the romanticized and lying version of **Art Rooney** and the **Steelers**. Secret files made public decades later show that the federal government linked "**the Chief**" with the Western Pennsylvania **Mafia**. The **Western Pennsylvania mob** is one of 24 traditional **Mafia** families in the United States.[23]

In an FBI report dated Oct. 29, 1946, a confidential informant said **Rooney**, some unidentified associates and a group headed by the **Mannarinos** owned slot machines in the Pittsburgh area. "*Under an agreement between*

*these organizations, Rooney operated all slot machines north of the Allegheny River and the Mannarino brothers operated those south of the river,"* the report said.<sup>[24]</sup>

### **The Sicilian Immigrant Mob Boss, Sebastian John LaRocca**

In another document, which was heavily censored, an informant reported **Rooney** obtained slot machines long before the local **Sicilian Mafia Boss, Sebastian John LaRocca**, and (**Rooney**) controlled the entire Pittsburgh vicinity in this regard."<sup>[25]</sup>

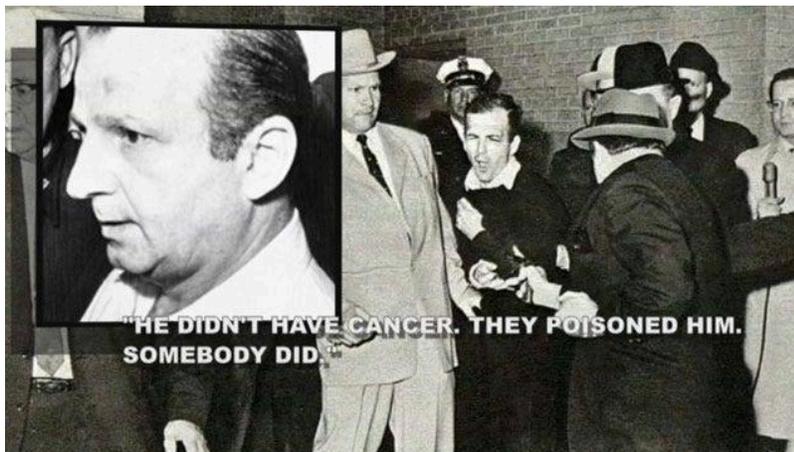
The **Mannarino** brothers, **Gabe** and **Sam**, were lieutenants of the **Sicilian LaRocca**. In 1957, **LaRocca** was busted by police along with his lieutenant under bosses **Michael Genovese** and **Gabriel "Kelly" Mannarino** at the infamous meeting of mob leaders at a house in Apalachin, N.Y.<sup>[26]</sup>

The **Apalachin Meeting** was a historic summit of the American **Mafia** held at the home of mobster **Joseph "Joe the Barber" Barbara** in Apalachin on November 14, 1957. Allegedly, the meeting was held to discuss various topics including loan sharking, **prostitution, narcotics trafficking** and gambling along with dividing the illegal operations controlled by the late **Albert Anastasia**.<sup>[27]</sup>

**Rooney's** mob under boss and partner in crime, **Gabe Mannarino**, above, ran his own empire in New Kensington with his brother **Sam** and became a local legend, enjoying a cozy relationship with politicians. **Mannarino's** influence stretched from New York to Cuba.<sup>[28]</sup> The **Mannarino** Brothers weren't just minor mobsters. These guys were major players in America's "**Deep State**" and "**Deep Politics.**" **Gabe** was part of the **CIA-Hoffa** connection.

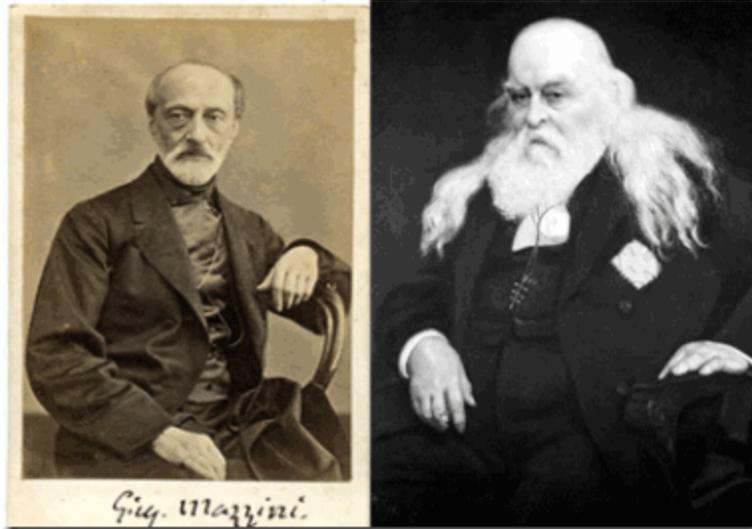
### CIA Gangster, Sam Trafficante

**Gabe** was also a close associate of **Meyer Lansky**; and co-owned the pre-Castro **Sans Souci** Club and syndicate in Cuba along with a key mob player heavily implicated in the JFK assassination and close associate of **Edward DeBartolo, Sr., Santo Trafficante**.[\[29\]](#)



**Trafficante** employed **Jack Ruby** (Harvey Lee Oswald Assassin) and mob bagman **Lewis McWillie**.[\[30\]](#)

*"I Reckon with a Dagger"– ILLUMINATI Giuseppe Mazzini*



ILLUMINATI Freemasons Giuseppe Mazzini and Satanist Albert Pike

Italian Freemason and revolutionary **Giuseppe Mazzini** (1805–1872) formed a society in **Sicily** called the ***Oblonica*** that means “I reckon with a dagger.” As is typical with the Masons, **Mazzina** formed an order within an order. The elite inner group was called a term that most people will recognize, the **Mafia**. The name is an acronym for ***Mazzina autorizza fiori, incendi, avelenamenti***– **Mazzini** authorizes thefts, arson and poisoning. The **Mafia** was also known by another term, *Il Mano Nigro*– the **Black Hand**. **Mafia** crimes were often sealed by a black hand–print at the scene. This, of course, was an **ILLUMINATI** touch: the hand with palm forward and five digits extended.[31]

**Adam Weishaupt**, founder of the **ILLUMINATI** died on November 18, 1834. **Mazzini** was appointed head of the **ILLUMINATI** in 1834. In 1859, **Mazzini** chose the leader of the U.S. Scottish Rite Masonry, “*Sovereign Pontiff of Universal Freemasonry*” Confederate General **Albert Pike** to coordinate secret **ILLUMINATI** activities in the United States.[32] **Pike** designed the secret **Satanic** Masonic initiation rites and rituals to create a secret super elite blood oath hierarchical “*order within an order*” of Freemasons elevated to the **ILLUMINATI**.

*“Pike was ... a **Satanist**, who indulged in the occult, and possessed a bracelet he used to summon Lucifer, with whom he had constant communication. He was the Grand Master of the Luciferian group known as the Order of*

*the Palladium (or Sovereign Council of Wisdom), which had been founded in Paris in 1737. Palladism had been brought to Greece from Egypt by Pythagoras in the fifth century [BC], and was this cult of Satan [Set-Seth] that was introduced to the inner circle of the Masonic lodges. It was aligned with the Palladium of the Templars."*<sup>[33]</sup>



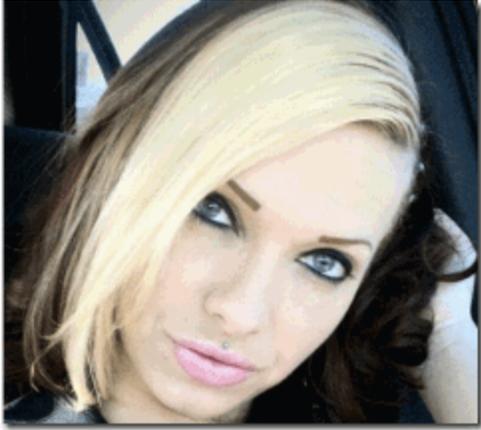
#### **Satanic Serial Rapist Ben Roethlisberger Reckons with the Dagger for the DEVIL**

The woman blurred out above is one of **Roethlisberger's** rape victims. The **Pittsburgh Steelers** was part of the *Mazzini/Pike* **ILLUMINATI** Secret Cabal's illegal lucrative professional sport's bookmaking operations. **Art Rooney** was the front man for **Mazzini and Pike's Satanic Black Hand- Mafia**, and **Roethlisberger** is their initiates and boy in the NFL.

**Jerry Jones of the Dallas Cowboys: Do what thou wilt.**



**Of the High and the Mighty and Beyond the Law**, **Jerry Jones** is a CEO, entrepreneur, and the owner of the **NFL's Dallas Cowboys**, who has a **net worth** of \$3.1 billion.<sup>[34]</sup> **Jerry Jones** and the **ILLUMINATI** would feed a thousand black faces like **Ray Rice** to the lions to feed the feeding frenzy racial mental illnesses of America to veil the face of **SATAN** for a **New World Order**.



In May or June 2009, **Jerry Jones** allegedly did the following to former exotic dancer, **JANA WECKERLY**, without her consent in a local hotel room as outlined in ***Weckerly v. Jerry Jones and the Dallas Football Club, Ltd.***, Case No. DC-14-10061 in the District Court of Dallas County, TX. **Jones** forcibly rubbed and/or grabbed **Weckerly's** buttocks multiple times. He forcibly rubbed and/or grabbed her breasts multiple times, and forced her to touch and/or rub on his penis multiple times.[\[35\]](#)

**Jones** forcibly kissed **Weckerly's** neck, shoulder and lips multiple times. **Jones** penetrated her vagina with his fingers without consent. **Jones** forced her to watch him engage in oral sex. **Jones** conspired with others to conceal this sexual assault, and threatened **Weckerly** not to report the sexual assault and battery to the police. She is in imminent fear of her life, safety and well being. She very well may be in danger. She had to expose him publicly. **Weckerly** signed a covenant (**blood oath**) not to disclose any details of **Jerry Jones' Bunga Bunga-exploitation, rape and sexual abuse of women.**[\[36\]](#)

**Weckerly's** secret photos of **Jerry Jones** and two other women involved in **Jones' Bunga Bunga** collaborating her story surfaced on the internet beginning in the first couple of weeks of **August 2014**.<sup>[37]</sup> The above civil case for damages against **Jones** and the **Dallas Cowboys** describing his volatile and criminal conduct was filed and **MADE PUBLIC** on **September 8, 2014**.<sup>[38]</sup>

#### **The Ray Rice ILLUMINATI Diversion– One Day Later**

On **September 9, 2014**, the secret **Zionist TMZ** released the infamous **Ray Rice– Janay Palmer** elevator surveillance video showing **Rice** knocking out **Janay**. Hours later like clockwork, the **Baltimore Ravens** terminated **Rice's** contract and NFL Commissioner **Roger Goodell** publicly announced **Rice's** indefinite suspension from the NFL.<sup>[39]</sup> **Goodell** is a totalitarian despot and **ILLUMINATI** puppet, who codified player behavior into the NFL Personal Conduct Policy based on capricious puzzles warped inside of enigmas of eugenics in a quest to turn the NFL into New World Order global enterprise.<sup>[40]</sup>

**Goodell** had been selected to succeed the retirement of **Paul Tagliabue** by a selection committee headed by **Dan Rooney** of the **Pittsburgh Steelers' Rooney Family Mob**. He officially began his tenure as a \$10 million a year NFL Commissioner on September 1, 2006.<sup>[41]</sup> **Goodell** was the NFL Commissioner during **Ben Roethlisberger's Drunken Serial Rapist** reign of sexual **VIOLENCE** against women.

In 2010, **Roethlisberger** was suspended by the NFL in April for six games for violating the league's personal-conduct policy, but **Goodell** said at the time that he would review the quarterback's behavior over the next few months. After meeting with **Roethlisberger** and "*the Mob Chief*" **Art Rooney**, **Roethlisberger's** suspension was reduced to just only four games.<sup>[42]</sup>

#### **Down the Rabbit Hole with Jerry Jones & the Cowboysf**



From ILLUMINATI Jerry Jones to Rosicrucian Leonardo Da Vinci's Saint John the Baptist, There is One God-Set/Seth- SATAN

Like the NBA, the NFL is controlled and ran by the secret New World Order Luciferian/ ILLUMINATI Cabals. *Dallas Cowboys* owner oilman billionaire **Jerral Wayne "Jerry Jones"** is also part of the powerful Luciferian cabals. **Jones** was chosen by the cabal to purchase the Cowboys from an extreme arch-conservative **John Bircher, Harvey "Bum" Bright**, a person of interest also linked to the **assassination of JFK** in Dallas, TX November 22, 1963.[43]

The **John Birch Society (JBS)** was founded by **32nd degree Mason Robert Welch**. The **JBS** were also comprised of high-ranking **Freemasons**, members of the **CFR** and of other subversive organizations:

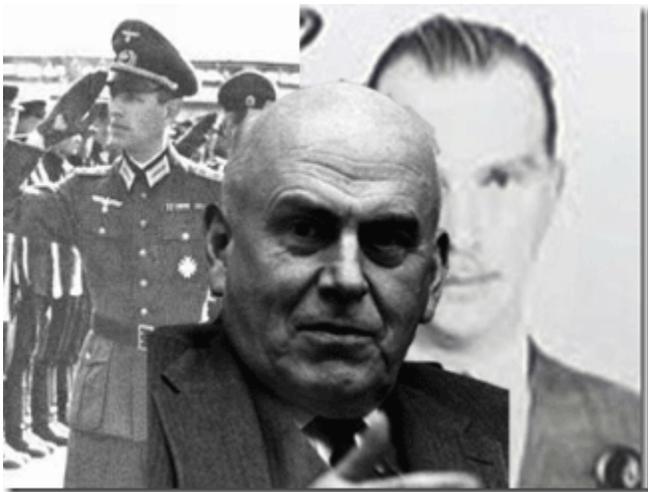
"You may object: 'Look at all the great things **Welch** has done - he has exposed the **Illuminati**.' Baloney. The **Illuminati** was merely a branch of the Conspiracy. How can one attack the **Illuminati** without attacking the diabolical power behind it: **organized Freemasonry?** Welch has provided the most valuable service of all time to the Conspiracy. He founded an organization to neutralize millions of Americans from discovering what the true power behind the **Illuminati** really was. And we concede the **Mason's** chose an extremely clever man to do the job. **Welch**, with the help of the Belmont Brotherhood, plays his role very effectively." [44]



NFL ILLUMINATI & Part of the Secret Shadow Government, Bum Bright, Lamar Hunt, Clint Murchinson

**Bum Bright** out of the *Texas A& M Good Ole Boy Network* was part of the Texas' "Deep State" and "Deep Politics" circle of Right Wing Bircher oil men, **Lamar Hunt** (*NFL Kansas City Chiefs* owner), **Nelson Bunker Hunt**, **Clint Murchison, Jr.** (former *NFL Dallas Cowboys* owner), and insurance executor **Edgar Crissey**. On November 21, 1963, they paid for the printing and distribution of the infamous JFK "Wanted for Treason" poster in Dallas- "framed by a funeral black border" leading up the assassination of JFK.[45]

**Bum** also attended the infamous **Clint Murchinson Sr.** Dallas party on November 21, 1963 that **Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson**, **Richard Nixon**, **J. Edgar Hoover** and his lover, **Clyde Tolson**, **H. Lamar Hunt** and others attended- part of the "Permindex Connection" JFK Assassination Cabal.[46]



**John J. McCloy** was also there.[47] **McCloy** was president of the **World Bank**, U.S. High Commissioner for (**Reinhard Gehlen- SS Baron Otto von Bolschwing Org**) Germany, chairman of the **Rockefeller Chase Manhattan Bank**, and chairman of Cecil Rhodes Roundtable's **Council on Foreign Relations**. He later became a prominent

United States presidential adviser, served on the **Warren Commission** that allegedly investigated the JFK assassination, and was a member of the foreign policy establishment group of elders called "**The Wise Men.**"<sup>[48]</sup>

### Ray Rice & Deep Politics



The Shadow Government's **Cyborg President Barack Obama** of the **U.S. Executive Branch** has also been programmed to implement and puff up the **Ray Rice False Flag Propaganda Campaign** on a national and international political level. In the strongest terms after the allegedly shocking video of **Rice** striking his fiancée **Janay Palmer** emerged on August 9, **White House spokesman Josh Earnest** released a short statement following special consultations with the president about the false flag **Ray Rice Affair**, after **TMZ** released the alleged shocking footage of **Ray Rice** punching unconscious in an Atlantic City elevator in February,

*"The President is the father of two daughters. And like any American, he believes that domestic violence is contemptible and unacceptable in a civilized society ... Hitting a woman is not something a **REAL MAN** does, and that's true whether or not an act of violence happens in the public eye, or, far too often, behind closed doors."*<sup>[49]</sup> Once again from the highest elected office of this nation, **American Black Males** seem to be the only men on the planet that the direct racist attack on their **MANHOOD** is encouraged by society, and now from the highest offices of this government.

### V.P. Joe Biden– Hands of the ILLUMINATI

**U.S. Vice President Joe Biden** has also been programmed to weight in on the sensationalized *false flag Ray Rice Affair*, *"And then when the video was out there, and saw how **BRUTAL** it was, the Ravens did the right thing — fired him immediately."*<sup>[50]</sup>



U.S Congress has inserted itself in the false flag **Ray Rice Affair**. Above, **ILLUMINATI- One God Satan- Black Satanic Cabal Bootlicker Congress persons John Conyers, Jr. and Sheila Jackson** of the judiciary committee signed a **Congressional Ray Rice Condemnation Letter**. Yet, they remain obedient and silent on the **Palestine/Gaza Mass Genocide**. Twelve (12) congressional **House Judiciary Committee members** have fired off a letter to NFL Commissioner **Roger Goodell** demanding that he come clean about **Ray Rice's** alleged **BRUTAL** video showing him striking his wife.[\[51\]](#)



**ILLUMUNATI Senate Leaders Diane Feinstein and Barbara Boxer of California**

**Sixteen "white women"** of the Democratic **House of the U.S. Senate** are also expected to send a letter asking the NFL to adopt a *"real zero-tolerance policy for domestic violence that will ensure that this type of violence and abuse has no place" ... "We were shocked and disgusted by the images we saw this week of one [Ray Rice] of your players violently assaulting his now-wife and knocking her unconscious ..."* *"The NFL's current policy sends a terrible message to players, fans and all Americans that even after committing a terrible act of violence, you can quickly be back on the field."*[\[52\]](#)

The letter was signed by Senators **Barbara Boxer** (D-Calif.), **Debbie Stabenow** (D-Mich.), **Kelly Ayotte** (R-N.H.), **Amy Klobuchar** (D-Minn.), **Patty Murray** (D-Wash.), **Jeanne Shaheen** (D-N.H.), **Kirsten Gillibrand** (D-

N.Y.), *Barbara Mikulski* (D-Md.), *Susan Collins* (R-Maine), *Heidi Heitkamp* (D-N.D.), ***Dianne Feinstein*** (D-Calif.), *Mazie Hirono* (D-Hawaii), *Elizabeth Warren* (D-Mass.), *Tammy Baldwin* (D-Wis.), *Kay Hagan* (D-N.C.) and *Maria Cantwell* (D-Wash.).[\[53\]](#)

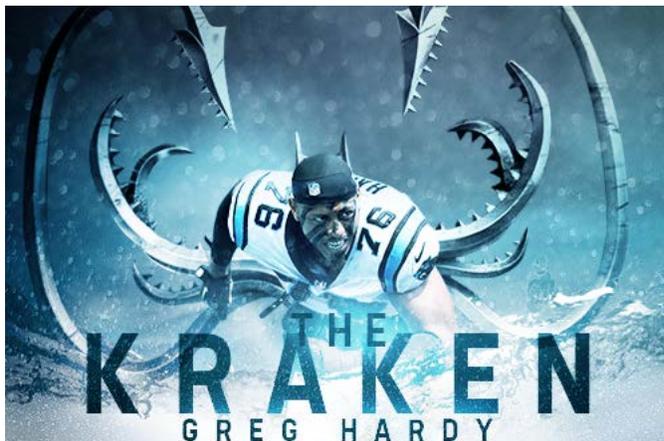
#### Ray Rice, NOW and FEMINISM: ILLUMINATI Divide and Conquer Policy

*"When there is no male figure in the family, kids start seeing the State as their family who provide and protect."*[\[54\]](#)

The **National Organization for Women(NOW)** is the largest *Feminist* organization in the United States. *Feminism* was created to destabilize the society and undermine the institution of family. Most major women organizations in America including **NOW** were funded by Rockefeller Foundation who claims in their website, ***"By funding a strategic mix of organizations, institutions, and projects; the Foundation is fostering smart globalization."*** Most feminist "Women Studies" funding comes from big foundations like Rockefeller Foundation, Ford Foundation, Carnegie Foundation etc and of course USAID, UNIFEM, UN, and the CIA.[\[55\]](#)

At the top of **National Organization of Women (NOW) Charlotte Chapter's** list for poster boys for **VIOLENCE** against women are predominately **"Big Black Brutes"**, **Ray Rice**, of course, leads their list of:

#### Greg Hardy, NFL Carolina Panthers, The NFL ILLUMINATI's Nordic Sea Monster



**NOW:** *"Greg Hardy is still playing for the Carolina Panthers, even after being convicted in July of choking his former girlfriend and threatening to kill her."*[\[56\]](#)



Around 4 am in the morning of a night of drinking and partying, **Greg Hardy** and his girlfriend, cocktail waitress **Nicole Holder**, got into a heated argument over an alleged former relationship between **Holder** and recording artist **Nelly Hardy**. **Hardy** was thought to be upset about it when he allegedly “snapped” and became violent that may have involved mutual pushing, shoving [57] and “throwing” **Holder** around.[58]

**Ray McDonald**, NFL 49ers,

**NOW:** “Days after announcing the NFL’s new domestic violence policy, you said that **Ray McDonald** of the San Francisco 49ers, who is facing a felony domestic violence charge, could play in the team’s season opener against the Dallas Cowboys.”[59] **McDonald** was “involved in an altercation” with his 10 weeks-pregnant fiancée during a birthday party at his home, according to the Sacramento Bee, and was arrested after **police found bruises on her arms.**“[60] They still don’t who his pregnant fiancée is or was.

**Jerry Jones**, NFL Dallas Cowboys,



As far as exploitation and **VIOLENCE** against women by the rich and powerful **ILLUMINATI**, in their patent hypocrisy, **Jones** is only the “accused.” **NOW**: “You [**Roger Goodell**] have been **SILENT** in the face of accusations that Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones sexually assaulted a woman.”<sup>[61]</sup> Even if they were legitimate, neither the NFL Commissioner **Roger Goodell** or **NOW** have the power and authority to carry **Jerry Jones’** boots.

#### **Ray Rice & the UltraViolet National Campaign: #GoodellMustGo**



A so-called “anti-sexism” activist organization, **UltraViolet**, said it will fly banners reading, “**#GoodellMustGo**,” over stadiums in Cleveland, New Jersey and San Francisco ahead of Sunday NFL games. The group says it also will fly the message before a Monday night game to be played in Indianapolis. They are calling on NFL Commissioner Roger Goodell to resign over his handling of former Baltimore Ravens star “**RAY RICE’S DOMESTIC VIOLENCE CASE**”, the group said.<sup>[62]</sup>

**UltraViolet** is funded by **Citizen Engagement Laboratory (CEL)**.<sup>[63]</sup> **CEL** is funded by **ILLUMINATI/Eugenic Master** <sup>[64]</sup> **Ebola George Soros’ Open Society Institute**.<sup>[65]</sup>

#### **Ray Rice & Feminist: To Hate the Black Man**



### Gloria Steinem of the ILLUMINATI

#### *CIA: Re-image and Define the Future of Black Relationships for a New World Order*

*"[America's Renown CIA Feminist Activist]Gloria Steinem first came across the radar of Black men in 1978 when Steinem put a book called "Black Macho and the Myth of the Superwoman" on the cover of Ms. Magazine, the magazine which she controlled. The book was "written" by a Black "feminist" and "activist" named Michele Wallace who came out of nowhere. Wallace was in her early twenties at the time, yet she was being touted as the "leader" of Black feminism. In the book, Wallace called abolitionists like Harriet Tubman and Sojourner Truth "ugly" and "stupid" for supporting Black men. She called Black Revolutionaries "chauvinist macho pigs" and advised Black women to "go it alone." Gloria Steinem said that Wallace's book would "define the future of Black relationships" and she pushed hard to make sure the book received massive publicity. Gloria Steinem's work triggered a flood of "Hate Black Men" books and films that continues to this day. Needless to say, some were quite suspicious of Ms. Magazine and Gloria Steinem. Why was Steinem sticking her nose into the affairs of the Black community? So people started doing some research on Steinem. When it came out that Gloria Steinem was probably the ghost writer of the book with Michele Wallace's name on it, Wallace had a nervous breakdown and went into hiding for two years. However, the damage was already done and the "Hate Black Men" movement was off and running."<sup>[66]</sup>*

#### Ray Rice & the ILLUMINATI Global Propaganda Campaign of Diversion

##### *Ray Rice & The Gaza Genocide*



The *false flag Ray Rice Affair* has suddenly propelled and spring to the top of national and international news superseded even the urgency of the **Gaza- Israeli [U.S] War Crime Aggression** against a virtual defenseless sovereign nation of color. The 50-day Israeli War of Aggression slaughtered over 2,100 Palestinians, mostly civilians, and injured around 11,000. Shelter Cluster, an international organization engaged in the assessment of post-war reconstruction, released a report in late August, putting the number of housing units destroyed or severely damaged by Israel's bombardment at 17,000. According to United Nations International Children's Emergency Fund (UNICEF), around 500,000 Gazans were internally displaced during the Israeli aggression. By the thousands, Gazans are still living in schools, where they took refuge during weeks of Israeli air strikes, which turned their utility (water, gas and electrical) and governmental infrastructure, homes, businesses, hospitals, buildings and schools into oceans of rubble at U.S. Taxpayer expense:

*"We don't know where to go or whom to turn to. The only place to call home is a UN school. Our kids and our families are living a miserable life. It is very hard for me to watch my mother and my wife living this way. We need a solution to our calamity. We need to live a decent life," said a Gaza resident.*[\[67\]](#)

#### *Ray Rice & Project NAOMI Ebola Outbreak*



The sensationalized *false flag Ray Rice Affair* has supplanted the urgency of the largest **Ebola Outbreak/Crisis** in history that is spreading across West Africa. The **Nazi/CIA MK ULTRA Project NAOMI's** Biological Warfare

Agent, **EBOLA**, in West Africa has killed 2,288 people, the World Health Organization (WHO) says. It said that 47% of the deaths and 49% of the total 4,269 cases had come in the 21 days leading up to September 6, 2014.[6]

#### ***Ray Rice & ISIS***



The sensationalized *false flag Ray Rice Affair* has almost superseded the urgency of the **ISIS (The Islamic State of Syria and Iraq)** brutal war crime and human rights violating deadly aggression in the Middle East. According to Jordanian intelligence sources, the United States (U.S. Taxpayers) **along with Israel** were actually responsible for training 10,000 so-called “moderates” Islamists in the hope that they would follow American interests in the region that is now being used to destabilize Iraq in wars of aggression and campaign of genocide.[69]

#### ***Ray Rice & Ukraine Crisis***

The sensationalized *false flag Ray Rice Affair* has also overshadowed the urgency of the **Russian-Ukraine Crisis** that has been principally **masterminded by U.S. and Israel** secret government intelligence services that has the potential to spark a **World War III**. More than 3,000 people have been killed in the conflict in Ukraine between pro-Russian separatists and the Ukrainian government in which the count also includes the 298 passengers aboard Malaysia Airlines Flight MH17 that was shot down over rebel-held territory on July 17.[70]

#### ***Ray Rice, Michael Brown & Ferguson***



The *false flag Ray Rice Affair* has eclipsed the urgency of the **Ferguson Missouri Crisis** and the gunning down of **Michael Brown** on August 9, 2014. **Darren Wilson**, the police officer that gunned down the unarmed teen didn't report the stop or shooting to dispatch as required. **Wilson** was taken away from the scene of the shooting with a fractured eye socket, because he had been allegedly brutally attacked by **Brown**. **Wilson's** eye socket fracture story was a corporate mass media **BIG LIE**.<sup>[71]</sup>

As of the date of this post, the officer's incident report or statement still has not been released to the public. **Wilson** has not been arrested or charged with a crime by the U.S. Justice Department or the local DA. **Wilson** has been allowed to sit around rally reactionary right wing police support, collect witness statements, autopsy reports and a government paycheck before he has to say a word about exterminating **Michael Brown**.



**Michael Brown** wasn't gunned down as a fleeing felon or criminal. **Missouri** is a former "slavery" state once openly and violently controlled by **Confederate General Albert Pike's** (*I reckon with a dagger*) **ILLUMINATI Knights of the Golden Dawn**. **Michael Brown** was slaughtered for the unwritten "**Code of Insolence**." Like *Trayvon Martin*, *Jordan Davis* and so many others young Black males, if a white man challenge you, you are not supposed to move a muscle to defend your rights or yourself. We are supposed to believe that in each instance of their deaths that these young men were suddenly transformed into uncontrollable and raging **Big Black Brutes** that threw themselves into a hail of bullets.

The grim reality of racism in America is that *man, woman, child, even cats and dogs* (**Michael Vick**) have the authority backed by the "**Power of the State**" to challenge and attack the authority and manhood of a Black male.

*"Few months ago, a video showing Solange Knowles physically attacking Sean 'Jay-Z' Carter circulated across the internet and it created a certain buzz. Not the buzz a rational, unbiased, non-feminist-oriented society would experience. Rather, Mr. Sean Carter was the butt of many jokes. His masculinity (or lack of therein) was called into question. In the video, he was clearly being physically attacked/assaulted/threatened/battered - call it whatever you may ... Social and Entertainment media were more concerned with the reason behind such aggravated assault by Solange and the peculiar passiveness of Beyonce as this man, Jay-Z, was being clobbered. It seemed fairly normal [Normal as America's Cherry Pie Violence] to society. [72]*

The perverted American system of justice and military industrial police state has given society a general license to challenge, fight, strike, and spit in the face of a Black men like **Ray Rice** and a **Jay-Z** then out of the other side of the mouth verbally **emasculate** them if they struck back or not, "**You're not a MAN!**" The insecure white chauvinism Satanic **ILLUMINATI** constantly exploit Black Females as a pre-textual victims to systematically *challenge, demonize, emasculate, destroy, re-image and criminalize the masculinity of Black Males on the world stage.*

As brothers in racist America, no matter how infatuated or in love that we may be with a woman, if she humiliates me in public, as a rule, I have to let them go and as the bluesman say- **walk the back streets and cry.**

In once instance, I had been with a potential female companion for about 3 months before she began to as we say, "*show out in public.*" At a Whole Food Market in Berkeley, I had spent my entire weekly check on an entire organic grocery food bill because she had asthma, but for \$50 for gas and lunch for a week. When the clerk returned \$50 to me as change, she ran across the grocery isles and picked up a \$35 bottle of organic molasses and shouted out across the entire predominately white store, "*If you were any kind of **MAN**, you would buy this for me!*" I had to let her go- **walk the back streets and cry.**

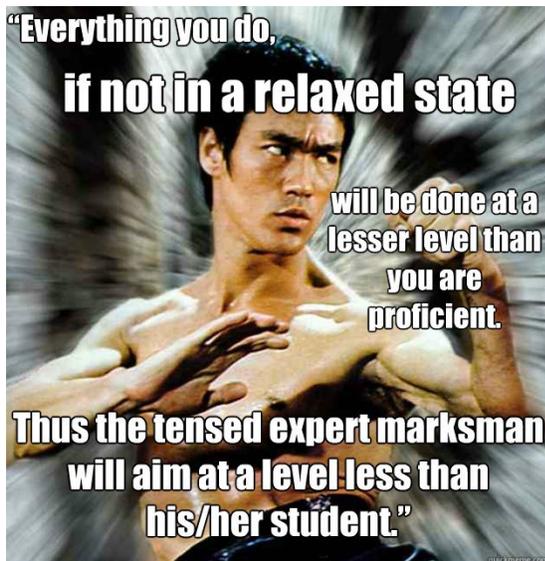
In another instance, I had been with another potential female companion for about 6 months before she began to as we say, "*show out in public.*" Due to her education, work experience and background, she was constantly unemployed. I had developed an independent source of income and employed her as partner on certain business contracts. In advance of one job, she asked for an advancement in pay and borrow my new expensive SLR Canon camera. She had been a consistently reliable worker. I gave her the money and the camera. She didn't show up for the weekend job, but I wasn't worried. She had established an excellent work history. I was confident that some type of emergency must have come up. It was a two man job, but I completed the work assignment within 24 hours. She showed up that Monday evening and asked me to take her to a movie. While we were waiting for the movie to open, I casually asked why she hadn't shown up for work. She suddenly jumped up in the partially predominately white crowded theatre and shouted, "*You're not my **MAN**. It isn't none of your business where I been and who I been with. My **MAMA** is the only person I answer to. You can take your ass home. I don't need you. I can call someone to pick me up and take me home to my **MAMA**.*" Calmly, I told her that I picked her and would return her to the safety of her mama and home. I had to let the young lady go and **walk the back streets and cry.**

About two to three weeks later, she called me to pick her up from Oakland's Kaiser Hospital Emergency Room. She had been involved in a physical altercation with her current suitor in a motel room. He hit and roughed her up. She waited until he was sleep then busted him in the head with a lamp. He was in the hospital emergency room in critical condition. She walked free of charges and her suitor was arrested, **CONVICTED** for domestic violence and sent to state prison. She told me that I had once confessed to have **LOVED** her. I did. But for my survival, health, safety and well-being in this racist society, I had to move on. I still pretty much had a price on my head and special code when police entered the picture with me. As BB King says, the **THRILL IS GONE.**

Don't get it twisted, I am not a wimp because of my approach to combative and misdirected sisters that I will always love. On the contrary, I had a modest reputation but not the usual temperament of a competitive street fighter off the streets of Oakland, CA. I had learned the skills to knock out or rock a man senseless with one punch.



Here I am, above in April 1968, just after the extra-judicial **CIA/FBI/OPD Panther Squad** shot to pieces our beloved 17 year old **Little Bobby Hutton**. I was sitting there looking out into space. I wasn't sure if I was going to see my family again or **Live or Died**. During the late 1960s, I was most often heavily armed for Love of the People. Carrying a lethal weapon for defense of the people was an awesome responsibility. I had no military or formal training and experience to handle stress with a weapon. Personally, it was extremely dangerous for me to attempt to resolve confrontations with a gun, Red Book and a "**street fighter**" mentality.



During that time, the late our **Most Beautiful and Legendary Brother, Bruce Lee** sent a personal bloodline emissary to Oakland to train brothers on the frontline Black Struggle in the martial arts. I had become disillusioned with the Black Panther Party (BPP) Political Education classes that had become dominated by former **PHOENIX program** Vietnam U.S. Army Ranger assassins and clandestine infiltrators. The ex- army rangers never expressed any remorse for murdering our yellow Vietnamese brothers and sisters for U.S. Imperialism or showed any particular love or knowledge of **Black Nationalism**.

In most political education classes, there were some technical weapons training, but in most cases, we flipped pages word for word of **Chairman Mao Tse-tung's Little Red Book**. To be excused from political education classes and avoid any potential conflicts with these brothers, I convinced **Chairman Bobby Seale** and my BPP elders that as a young brother I and the BPP could benefit mentality and physically from the rare and special martial arts training offered by **Bruce Lee**.

The black former *U.S. Army Rangers* that dominated the political education classes subsequently became the leaders and trainers of **PHOENIX Program** type *BPP Goon Squads* of the *Panther's Second Wave* that were assigned to eradicate and neutralize BPP and Black Nationalist dissidents across the nation.

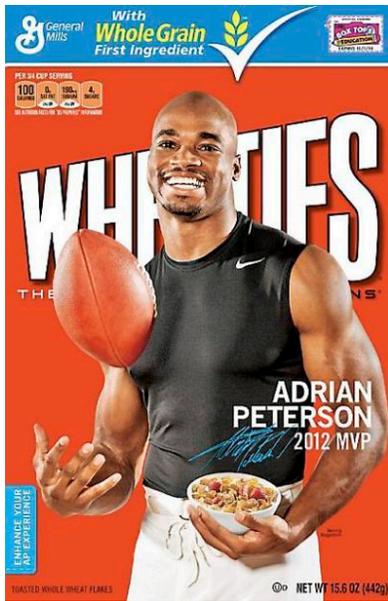
To my surprise in the martial arts training classes, we went thru long exhaustive intensive *mental and physical conditioning* before we threw any punches or kicks. I was introduced to **Bruce Lee's** invaluable philosophical *"Art of Fighting without Fighting."* I learned how to with confidence to fight offensively and defensively without throwing a punch or a kick that would harm the people or community I love. I was introduced to concept of *"dualism."* When an opponent is enraged– I become passive, calm, relaxed and idle. When an opponent throws a punch or kick, I learned the confidence and art to redirect and change energy to empty space.



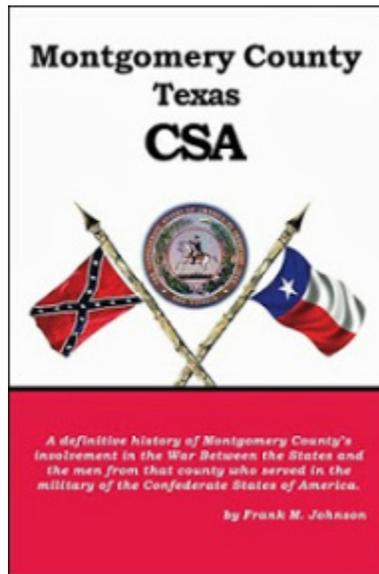
All in all, it was mental conditioning and exercises to re-awaken the oppressed **"Osirian Will"**– **order, balance, harmony, righteousness and JUSTICE** that the Chinese Masters had retained throughout the Ages, *"According to Plutarch, he [Osiris] made the Egyptians give up their destitute and brutish mode of life, showing them the fruits produced by civilization, and giving them laws, and teaching them how to worship the gods. After doing this, he traveled the whole world and introduced civilization by means of persuasion, reasoning and music, rather than weapons."*<sup>[73]</sup> Don't get it twisted, if persuasion, reasoning and direction of the force of positive and negative energy didn't work and deadly force was imminent or first used, our orders were to return deadly force.

In my opinion, it is not sufficient to tell our children what it is to be **"Black"** in America to survive. It also requires deep philosophical mental and physical **"Osirian Will"** conditioning or re-conditioning not only to survive, but move into the leadership of a spiritual battle to restore the world to **order, balance, harmony, righteousness and JUSTICE- Maat**.

**Adrian Peterson & Montgomery County, TX of the Confederate States of America**



In regards to the ILLUMINATI's most recent NFL “patsy” and poster boy for VIOLENCE in America, **Adrian Peterson** of the Minnesota Vikings, once again the insecure white chauvinism ILLUMINATI constantly exploit Black Females and “OUR CHILDREN” as pre-textual victims to systematically *challenge, demonize, emasculate, destroy, re-image and criminalize the masculinity of Black Males on the world stage.*



### Montgomery County, Texas– Confederate States of America (CSA)

On September 11, 2014, **Montgomery County** Assistant DA **Phil Grant** out of **Texas A&M** announced the indictment of **Adrian Peterson** for reckless or negligent injury to a child. The incident took place vaguely sometime over the summer. Local police refused to arrest **Peterson**, and initial reports was that a first grand jury had chosen not to indict **Peterson**.<sup>[74]</sup> This was **three (3) days** after the **Ray Rice /Janay Palmer** video was released by **TMZ**.



**Peterson** was born and raised in **Palestine**, Smith County, TX. **Palestine** is a northeastern Texas one-horse town that still fly the **Confederate Flag** over the county courthouse, and celebrate “**Confederate History Month**.”<sup>[75]</sup> Some still refer to “*Palestine, Texas, the rural part Ku Klux Klan county.*”<sup>[76]</sup> It is an area of Texas infamously historically known for mass barbaric and savage violence, lynchings and massacres of Blacks.<sup>[77]</sup> On August, 8, 1898, **Dan Ogg**, 21 years, was extra judicially lynched in **Palestine**, TX, and 18 unidentified blacks had been savagely murdered in **Palestine** by July 30 1910.<sup>[78]</sup>

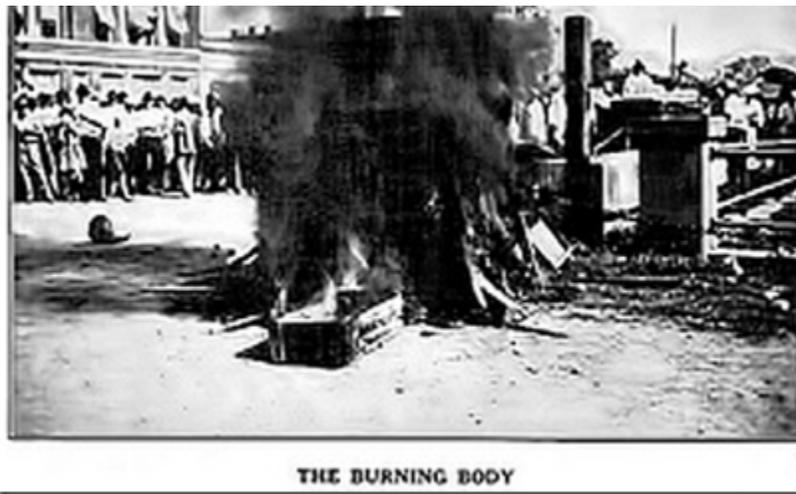
#### **Adrian Peterson– Booking Mug Shot**

**Peterson** doesn’t appear to be the brightness or the lest or most courageous among us. He is a big and “**Raw**” country boy that is probably obedient to everything the “**Old South**” requires of him to survive in that part of the country– stay home, play video games, raise his children, stay out of trouble, *keep his nose out of white folk’s business*, and play football. He is also obedient to his “**Old South**” roots and traditions of raising children that over the generations have his kept his family safe and alive in the South, and “*the rural part Ku Klux Klan county.*”

**Texas**, **Missouri** like **Florida** are among some of the most barbaric racist and far right states in America that are also “*locked in the traditions of the “Old South”– pseudo-psychotic racial notions of superiority, and racist cultural traditions out of the 19th century institution of African slavery.*” The history of **Montgomery County**, Texas of the “**Old South**” is particularly telling and **CHILLING!**



Republican and former Houston Police Department Union Lawyer, **Brett Ligon**, is **District Attorney** of **Montgomery County** that has an extremely odd Southern barbaric celebration. For each “**Life Sentence**” won of most often defenseless Black or Hispanic defendants, “*they have a party for the assistant District Attorney .... They have cake and cookies and speeches, lots of clapping and back slapping, and then, a gold coin is given to that prosecutor to memorialize their “**Queen for a Day**” status.*” Reportedly, they also party for each “**Death Penalty Sentence.**” [79] **Montgomery County** is also a backwater red neck community located just outside of **Houston** ravaged by corruption and a similar sordid history of barbaric and savage lynchings and other horrible racial **VIOLENCE** against black men. One of the worst was the public slaughter of mill worker 19-year-old **Joe Winters** on the **Montgomery County Courthouse Square** in May 1922.



**Winters'** only crime was being an universal playboy and having an inter-racial affair with a white girl. Newspapers advertised the **Winters's** lynching and a crowd packed the county square like the opening of a circus. **Winters** was chained to a metal fence peg in the public square. They stacked gasoline soaked wooden boxes around him, and a match was applied to his clothing also saturated with gasoline. He was burned alive.[80]

On August 23, 1980, a white 16-year-old junior at Bellville High School, **Cheryl Dee Ferguson**, was murdered. Ferguson had been part of a school volleyball team playing a match against another high school in Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas. Conroe is a “**Town that Love Lynching.**” Her body was found in the loft above the school auditorium. Suspicion immediately fell on two of the custodians, **Clarence Brandley** and Henry (Icky) Peace, who had found the body. During their joint interrogation — as Peace would recount — **Texas Ranger**

Wesley Styles told them, “One of you is going to have to hang for this” and then, turning to **Brandley**, added, “Since you’re the **NIGGER**, you’re elected.”<sup>[81]</sup>



**Brandley** was sentenced to death but was released after 10 years on death row later after the killer, a white male whom the evidence pointed to all along, confessed. The only evidence needed to convict **Brandley** of capital murder was the mental disease of **Negrophobic** hysteria. In fact, the evidence that Montgomery County used to convict **Brandley** of murder has suddenly disappeared under **Ligon’s** watch.<sup>[82]</sup> The *Good Ole Boys of the South* out of **Bum Bright’s Texas A& M** like **DA Brett Ligon** play games with **Brandley** wrongfully, and wickedly deny him reasonable compensation for the county’s unlawful conviction.<sup>[83]</sup> **Albert Pike’s Ku Klux Klan** still meets regularly in the county, and the grand jury that indicted **Peterson** was most likely a traditional mentally ill **Montgomery County “Negrophobic** (Fear of or contempt for Black people and their **CULTURE**) “All Lily White” jury.



Elite ILLUMINATI Jerry Jones– One God, LUCIFER

According to sources, **Peterson** testified before the grand jury the week of **August 18, 2014** following the internet release of **Weckerly’s** compromising pictures of **Jerry Jones’ Bunga Bunga threesome**.<sup>[84]</sup> **DA Ligon** probably had that infamous party in **Montgomery County** when **Peterson** was indicted. **Jerry Jones, Roger Goodell** and the **ILLUMINATI NFL** also most likely were all smiles that one of their boys out of **Texas A&M** hand warped, packaged and delivered yet another high profile professional football Black patsy athlete to

the ILLUMINATI false flag agenda as a **VEIL for SATAN** for disciplining his 4 year old son with a customary age old Black cultural "**SWITCH**" - *a narrow tree limb*.

Don't believe the hype of corporate mass media pundits. The **American Police- Military- Industrial System** and **Montgomery County of the Confederate States of America** has no concern for the welfare and safety of **Peterson's Black Children**. If we don't love our children enough to discipline and shape them for the world, they will gladly step in the void.



Joseph Williams, 14 years old, of Buck County, Pennsylvania, was taught a lesson in discipline. "***He was handcuff but they say he resisted arrest that yall tazzed (Tased) him in his face (sic).***" The police broke his nose and both his eyes were beaten swollen shut. They have plans to discipline the children and you won't like what the **Satanic ILLUMINATI** have in plan for them.

#### **America's Secret War Against Black Children**



#### **There was no Help from the Terror of the Klan even for the Children**

June 1, 1921, Black Wall Street, Tulsa, OK - **ILLUMINATI Albert Pike's Ku Klux Klan** led the (**Wipe Them off the Face of the Earth Campaign**) to the **Genocide** of 3,000 Black Men, Women and **Children** and firebombed about 35 blocks of the Black Community destroying 1,500 Homes. Our parents and elders know and fear that as **Black Children**- one bush with them no matter what age- may be your last and most **CHILLING** experiences in America even at school.

**Black male child** no more than **7 years old** appears to be arrested at school is confronted by a corporate mass media local news crew to make a statement to the public about his alleged criminal conduct.



The *criminalization and demonization of Black Children* in schools or wherever they may be isn't confined to **Black male children**.



During most of her life, my mother's greatest fear was that they were going to kill me. My mother was born, raised and reared in the "**Deep South**" of **Morehouse Parrish**, Louisiana that also had a sordid history of barbaric and savage lynchings and other horrible racial **VIOLENCE** against black men. It was that same southern rooted fear and trepidation of barbaric and savage mental illness of **Negrophobic violence**, and **psychotic notion of racial superiority** that my mother and my elders out of the grand "**Old South**" took that "**SWITCH**" to my ass to try to save me the best way they knew how in **AMERIKKA**. Don't believe the hype of corporate mass media pundits. The **American Police- Military- Industrial System** and **Montgomery County of the Confederate States of America** has no concern for the welfare and safety of **Peterson's Black Children**.



There is a secret ILLUMINATI *"Prison and Concentration Camp Pipeline Agenda"* even for our children for a New World Order.



**Avon Police Department 2007 Felony Booking Mug Shot of Kindergartner Desre'e Watson**

Desre'e had a run-in with her kindergarten teacher in Florida that developed into a **child's tantrum**. She was arrested by local police and booked for felony assault and battery against the teacher.



In 1998, our Beautiful 11 year old Little Sister, **Ryan Harris**, was brutally raped and killed in Chicago. Chicago Police Department Detectives **James Cassidy** and **Allen Nathaniel** arrested two children, **7 and 8 year old Black boys**, for **Ryan's** murder The boys that most likely couldn't reach an erection confessed to the rape and murder of Ryan after the police offered the children **Big Macs** and a **trip home**. Nevertheless, Ryan's skull had been bashed in with a rock, her panties had been stuffed down her throat and there was semen found in her body parts left by an adult. The male children became poster boys to internationally demonize **Black Children**. Needless to say, it was a pedophile straight out of a **CIA/MK ULTRA** prison program that raped and murdered **Ryan** that had been allowed to terrorize, traumatize and prey on Chicago's Black Children.

Our parents and elders fear is justified that instead of trying to enslave, kill and oppress them as in the past and tradition of the **Grand Old South**- there is an absolutely diabolical plan and blueprint across America to re-image and demonize children of color as useless global criminal classes to justify millions of dollars and resources being poured over into the prison-military industrial system for profiling, classification, de-education and mass incarceration- **Modern Slavery and Genocide of Black Children**.

As **Bruce Lee** and the **Ancients** would say, **RELAX- Unless YOUR (GOD) WILL BE DONE at less then what you are proficient at!**

**Dedicated to Janay Palmer-Rice, Adrian Peterson's Four Year Old Son, Desre'e Watson, Ryan Harris, Joseph Williams, the children, elders, mothers, fathers, sisters and brothers of the Struggle- "You are Our Greatest Inspiration." IT AIN'T OVER BY A LONG SHOT!**

---

[1] <http://www.foxnews.com/entertainment/2014/07/29/espn-suspends-stephen-smith-for-comments-about-provoking-assault/>

[2] <http://www.ferris.edu/jimcrow/brute/>

[3] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George\\_T.\\_Winston](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/George_T._Winston)

[4] <http://www.ferris.edu/jimcrow/brute/>

[5] <http://www.ksat.com/content/pns/ksat/news/2014/09/09/local-family-violence-expert-on-rice-domestic-violence.html>

- [6] <http://abc7chicago.com/sports/who-is-janay-rice-a-look-at-the-woman-behind-the-ray-rice-scandal/300996/>
- [7] [http://articles.baltimoresun.com/2014-05-20/sports/bs-sp-ray-rice-pretrial-program-20140520\\_1\\_rice-and-palmer-ray-rice-janay-palmer](http://articles.baltimoresun.com/2014-05-20/sports/bs-sp-ray-rice-pretrial-program-20140520_1_rice-and-palmer-ray-rice-janay-palmer)
- [8] [http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/25/sports/football/a-penalty-for-abuse-is-less-than-for-steroids-.html?\\_r=0](http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/25/sports/football/a-penalty-for-abuse-is-less-than-for-steroids-.html?_r=0)
- [9] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False\\_flag](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/False_flag)
- [10] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deep\\_politics](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Deep_politics)
- [11] <http://hollywoodilluminati.com/2011/10/23/satanic-secrets-of-hollywoods-a-list-warner-bros-initiations/>
- [12] <http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2014/05/tmz-edited-out-sterlings-comments-about.html>
- [13] <http://www.nytimes.com/1992/03/28/sports/sports-people-football-debartolo-case-review.html>
- [14] [http://articles.latimes.com/1992-03-13/sports/sp-3805\\_1\\_eddie-debartolo-jr](http://articles.latimes.com/1992-03-13/sports/sp-3805_1_eddie-debartolo-jr)
- [15] Id.
- [16] <http://www.brasscheck.com/stadium/moldea.html>
- [17] [http://www.americanmafia.com/Feature\\_Articles\\_1.html](http://www.americanmafia.com/Feature_Articles_1.html)
- [18] <http://www.brasscheck.com/stadium/moldea.html>
- [19] <http://www.brasscheck.com/stadium/moldea.html>
- [20] <http://www.nydailynews.com/sports/football/truth-lies-steelers-qb-ben-roethlisberger-andrea-mcnulty-article-1.379886>
- [21] <http://www.politicalnews.com/roethlisberger-3rd-rape/>
- [22] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Art\\_Rooney#Pittsburgh\\_Steelers](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Art_Rooney#Pittsburgh_Steelers)
- [23] <http://old.post-gazette.com/regionstate/20001106mobhistory2.asp>
- [24] <http://www.apnewsarchive.com/1996/FBI-Report-Paints-Steelers-Patriarch-as-Underworld-Gambling-Boss/id-ed8e973670f41d4ea7a47516b78fc368>
- [25] Id.
- [26] <http://old.post-gazette.com/regionstate/20001106mobhistory2.asp>
- [27] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apalachin\\_Meeting](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Apalachin_Meeting)
- [28] <http://old.post-gazette.com/regionstate/20001106mobhistory2.asp>

- [29] <http://www.lacnadb.com/php/Info.php?name=Gabriel%20Mannarino>
- [30] Scott, Peter Dale, Deep Politics and the Death of JFK, University of California Press, 1993, pgs. 200–201
- [31] <http://www.holygrail-church.fsnet.co.uk/Freemasonry.htm>
- [32] <http://www.american-buddha.com/giuseppemazz.htm>
- [33] <http://www.american-buddha.com/giuseppemazz.htm>
- [34] <http://www.celebritynetworth.com/richest-businessmen/jerry-jones-net-worth/>
- [35] [http://cdn-jpg.si.com/sites/default/files/download/documentfragment\\_11170018.pdf](http://cdn-jpg.si.com/sites/default/files/download/documentfragment_11170018.pdf)
- [36] [http://cdn-jpg.si.com/sites/default/files/download/documentfragment\\_11170018.pdf](http://cdn-jpg.si.com/sites/default/files/download/documentfragment_11170018.pdf)
- [37] [http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/08/05/jerry-jones-women-photos\\_n\\_5651702.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/08/05/jerry-jones-women-photos_n_5651702.html)
- [38] [http://cdn-jpg.si.com/sites/default/files/download/documentfragment\\_11170018.pdf](http://cdn-jpg.si.com/sites/default/files/download/documentfragment_11170018.pdf)
- [39] <http://www.cnn.com/2014/09/09/us/ray-rice-timeline/index.html>
- [40] <http://arnieskingdom.com/features/roger-goodell>
- [41] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger\\_Goodell#NFL\\_commissioner\\_selection](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roger_Goodell#NFL_commissioner_selection)
- [42] <http://www.nfl.com/news/story/09000d5d81a3eb23/article/goodell-reduces-roethlisbergers-suspension-to-four-games>
- [43] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry\\_Jones](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jerry_Jones)
- [44] <http://www.angelfire.com/journal2/watch-unto-prayer/JBS.html>
- [45] <http://spartacus-educational.com/JFKbrightH.htm>
- [46] <https://groups.google.com/forum/#!topic/alt.conspiracy.jfk/Aq4X7r55Y1Q>
- [47] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clint\\_Murchison,\\_Sr.](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clint_Murchison,_Sr.)
- [48] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clint\\_Murchison,\\_Sr.](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clint_Murchison,_Sr.)
- [49] <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2747891/Shocking-new-video-shows-Ravens-star-Ray-Rice-punching-fianc-e-face-Atlantic-City-elevator-received-just-two-game-suspension.html>
- [50] <http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/the-fix/wp/2014/09/09/joe-biden-sounds-off-on-ray-rice/>
- [51] <http://www.tmz.com/2014/09/10/us-congress-roger-goodell-letter-ray-rice-domestic-violence-video/>
- [52] <http://www.politico.com/story/2014/09/url-ray-rice-nfl-senators-letter-110855.html>
- [53] <http://www.politico.com/story/2014/09/url-ray-rice-nfl-senators-letter-110855.html>

[54] <http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2012/05/the-rockefeller-foundation-funded-womens-lib-for-the-same-reason-the-cia-funded-ms-magazine-2173980.html>

[55] <http://beforeitsnews.com/alternative/2012/05/the-rockefeller-foundation-funded-womens-lib-for-the-same-reason-the-cia-funded-ms-magazine-2173980.html>

[56] <http://www.charlottenow.org/>

[57] <http://www.sbnation.com/nfl/2014/7/15/5903515/greg-hardy-domestic-violence-case-18-months-probation>

[58] <http://thinkprogress.org/sports/2014/09/09/3565086/here-are-the-two-other-domestic-violence-cases-facing-nfl-players-right-now/>

[59] <http://www.charlottenow.org/>

[60] <http://thinkprogress.org/sports/2014/09/09/3565086/here-are-the-two-other-domestic-violence-cases-facing-nfl-players-right-now/>

[61] <http://www.charlottenow.org/>

[62] <http://news.yahoo.com/womens-group-fly-banners-over-nfl-stadiums-calling-034655499-nfl.html>

[63] <http://engagementlab.org/>

[64] <http://say-no-to-agenda-21-de-population.blogspot.com/p/top-american-eugenicists-now.html>

[65] <http://www.aim.org/aim-column/fox-news-hires-soros-funded-activist/>

[66] <http://www.whale.to/b/how7.html>

[67] <http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/09/378170/displaced-people-still-homeless-in-gaza/>

[68] <http://www.bbc.com/news/world-africa-29131065>

[69] <http://guardianlv.com/2014/06/isis-trained-by-us-government/>

[70] <http://www.ibtimes.com/ukraine-crisis-death-toll-above-3000-sporadic-shelling-threatens-cease-fire-1681350>

[71] <http://www.politicususa.com/2014/08/21/right-wing-media-caught-lie-darren-wilson-suffer-eye-fracture.html>

[72] <http://onafuwa.konfirmed.com/2014/09/was-ray-rice-simply-emulating-solange.html>

[73] Reid, Patrick V, Readings in Western Religious Thought: the Ancient World, Paulist Press, Mahwah, NJ, (1987) pg. 32

[74] <http://www.dailynorseman.com/2014/9/13/6144753/montgomery-county-da-press-conference-adrian-peterson>

- [75] <http://abcnews.go.com/US/confederate-flag-display-raises-racial-tensions/story?id=13282963>
- [76] [https://files.nyu.edu/cch223/public/usa/info/mdc\\_ripperinter.html](https://files.nyu.edu/cch223/public/usa/info/mdc_ripperinter.html)
- [77] <http://dissidentvoice.org/2013/02/a-forgotten-slaughter-of-african-americans-in-texas/>
- [78] <http://genforum.genealogy.com/tx/cooke/messages/371.html>
- [79] <http://blog.bennettandbennett.com/2010/12/shame-on-you-brett-ligon.html>
- [80] <http://www.nickdavies.net/1991/02/01/the-deadly-secrets-of-a-small-town-in-texas/>
- [81] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clarence\\_Brandley](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Clarence_Brandley)
- [82] [http://www.yourhoustonnews.com/courier/news/article\\_4842f745-6aa1-5156-8084-af2e3ec67585.html](http://www.yourhoustonnews.com/courier/news/article_4842f745-6aa1-5156-8084-af2e3ec67585.html)
- [83] Id.
- [84] [http://repubhub.icopyright.net/freePost.act?taq=3.13807?icx\\_id=20140913-BC-FBN-VIKINGS-PETERSON](http://repubhub.icopyright.net/freePost.act?taq=3.13807?icx_id=20140913-BC-FBN-VIKINGS-PETERSON)
- [85] <http://onafuwa.konfirmed.com/2014/09/was-ray-rice-simply-emulating-solange.html>

Comments : [3 Comments](#)

Tags: [adrian peterson](#), [albert pike](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [art rooney](#), [Barbara Boxer](#), [Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#), [Baron Otto von Bolschwing](#), [barrack obama](#), [Ben Roethlisberger](#), [Big Black Brute](#), [Black Brute Syndrome](#), [black hand](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [black satanic cabal](#), [black wall street](#), [bruce lee](#), [bunga bunga](#), [clarence brandley](#), [clint murchison](#), [cyborgs](#), [dallas cowboys](#), [dan rooney](#), [darren wilson](#), [deep politics](#), [deep state](#), [devil](#), [diane feinstein](#), [donald sterling](#), [ebola](#), [ebola outbreak](#), [ebola virus](#), [eddie debartolo](#), [false flag operations](#), [feminism](#), [ferguson](#), [Gade Mannarino](#), [gaza](#), [giuseppi mazzini](#), [gloria steinem](#), [greg hardy](#), [harvey bum bright](#), [harvey levin](#), [Illuminati](#), [israel](#), [Jack Ruby](#), [jana weckerly](#), [janay palmer](#), [janay rice](#), [jay z](#), [jerry jones](#), [joe biden](#), [John Birch Society](#), [john convers](#), [john f. kennedy](#), [john j. mcCloy](#), [knights of the golden dawn](#), [ku klux klan](#), [lamar hunt](#), [Lucifer](#), [lynchings](#), [mafia](#), [meyer lansky](#), [michael brown](#), [michael vick](#), [minnesota vikings](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Montgomery County](#), [national association of women](#), [negrophobia](#), [negrophobic](#), [now](#), [osirian will](#), [Osiris](#), [palestine](#), [Phoenix Assassination Program](#), [pittsburgh steelers](#), [project naomi](#), [ray mcdonald](#), [ray rice](#), [reinhard gehlen](#), [roger goodell](#), [Ryan Harris](#), [san francisco 49ers](#), [Santo Trafficante](#), [Satanism](#), [Sebastian John LaRocca](#), [sheila jackson lee](#), [solenge knowles](#), [stephan a. smith](#), [Texas](#), [time warner](#), [tmz](#), [ultraViolet](#), [zionism](#)

Categories : [adrian peterson](#), [african american satanic cult](#), [african holocaust](#), [African slavery](#), [albert pike](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [ALL SEEING EYE](#), [Aryan Supremacy](#), [Barack Obama](#), [Barak Obama](#), [black children](#), [Black Panther Party for Self Defense](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [bunga bunga](#), [CIA](#), [confederate states of america](#), [council of foreign relations](#), [council on foreign relations](#), [cyborg](#), [cyborgs](#), [fbi](#), [janay palmer](#), [jay z](#), [jay-z](#), [jerry jones](#), [john the baptist](#), [jordan davis](#), [Knights Templar](#), [ku klux klan](#), [Lee Harvey Oswald](#), [leonardo da vinci](#), [Little Bobby Hutton](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [Nazis](#), [nfl illuminati](#), [racial mass murder](#), [ray rice](#), [re-image](#), [re-imaging](#), [roger goodell](#), [RONALD REAGAN](#), [Rosicrucian](#), [Rosicrucianism](#), [ryan harris](#), [satan](#), [Satanic Global High Cabal](#), [Satanism](#), [set](#), [seth](#), [SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#), [switch](#)

## UNWORLDLY, GENOCIDE IN GAZA, EBOLA AND THE GHOST OF SS BARON OTTO VON BOLSCHWING

908<sub>2014</sub>

**"Israel Strikes 34 'Terror Targets' in Gaza After Bodies of Israeli Teens Found"** July 1, 2014- ABC News  
Headline [\[1\]](#)



**"Human Animals' Murdered Eyal, Gilad and Naftali"** July 1, 2014, BreakingIsraelNews Headline [\[2\]](#) **"They were abducted and murdered in cold blood by HUMAN ANIMALS. On behalf of the entire Jewish People ... Vengeance for the blood of a small child, SATAN has not yet created ..."** Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu [\[3\]](#)

In regards to **VENGEANCE** raining down on the Palestinian People (**Human Animals**), **Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu** promised on behalf of the Jewish People to burn another chapter in **SATAN's** book of- **"Man's Inhumanity to Man."** The so-called western humanitarian and civilized nations of the world and their puppet mass media propaganda pundits, including **Aljazeera**, don't intend to talk about Israel's (**GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE**) retribution against **"HUMAN ANIMALS"** in the name of **SATAN**. Meanwhile, **SATAN'S** new chapter is manifesting and unfolding itself in **Gaza**. It is graphic and horrific playing out right before our eyes. **It is being televised.**

As **Netanyahu** promised the type of terrifying horror- **Man's Inhumanity to Man**- unfolding in Palestine in the 21st Century defiles words to describe and even human imagination to vision. It's precedence in this age can only be found in the **National Socialist State of Nazi Germany (GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE- ARYANS)** that brought the entire planet to brink of human disaster.



The international community refused to believe that a 20th Century Western nation would be exterminating human beings in gas showers and burning their bodies in industrial ovens by the millions upon millions. The so-called **Israel-Palestinian [HUMAN ANIMALS] Conflict** is no war like the **Nazi-SS** leveling the **Warsaw Ghetto [UNTERMENSCH-Sub Humans]** was any war.[4] **Warsaw** and **Gaza** is like shooting 2-ton mortars and dropping 1 ton bombs into a "FISH BOWL" filled with an ensnared terrorized mass of humanity.

The **American Institution of Slavery** was also a brutal new chapter in **SATAN's** book of **-Man's Inhumanity to Man-** burnt into human history on a pseudo perception that Africans were **SUB-HUMAN**, uncivilized, and inferior to Europeans.[5] Even during that time, the horrific systemic murders, violence, cruelty and suffering inflicted on human beings defiled words to describe and human imagination to vision. My ancestors that survived *Slavery* passed down a phase that is still chilling now as it was then. They said that they had lived in "THE OTHER WORLD" - **Another Dimension.**

As we witness the virtual- **OTHER DIMENSIONAL** horror, death, violence and suffering- **GENOCIDE** of the Palestinian People inside a “**FISH BOWL**” filled with almost 1.8 people; see and hear so-called fair and balanced western journalist like CNN’s **Wolf Blitzer** from station to station 24/7 almost foaming at the mouth calling for more and more Palestinian blood, it has a certain sense of **UN-WORLDLY-NESS** about it as if we’re living in another era, time or space. It is a channel that you can’t turn off or turn away from.



#### **Secret Hand Symbol- Brotherhood of Death**

By the way, *Wolf Blitzer is part of clandestine Israeli Fifth Column in America, “the people in between.”* These people play a dominant force in mainstream American media, comprising a fifth column in support of those skilled at *“waging war by way of deception.”* **Wolf Blitzer** at Cable News Network (CNN) typifies how **“the people in between”** manipulate public opinion in plain sight and, to date, with legal impunity.<sup>[6]</sup>



#### Ancient German Secret Brotherhood of Death

**Wolf Blitzer** is the son of **Polish Ashkenazi émigrés**. **Blitzer** served as an editor of *Near East Report*, a publication founded by **Isaiah Kenen**, a registered foreign agent of Israel, who also founded the **American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)**. AIPAC coordinates a network of transnational political operatives known loosely as “**the Israel lobby**.” Neither AIPAC nor **Blitzer** has yet registered as a foreign agent in the U.S.[7]

No matter how **Blitzer** and Israel propaganda pundits spin the facts about Hamas’ so called high velocity hand made rockets with 5–10 pound warheads– they have caused only 40 Israeli deaths in the entire history of Israeli–Gaza conflict, iron dome or not.[8] In three weeks of Palestinian resistance and offensive capability, only three (3) Israeli civilian deaths have occurred. That tells you just how much of a threat that Hamas’ “**High Velocity Rockets**” and so-called “**Terror Tunnels**” have been to the security of Israel.



The Israeli 24/7 rain of 500 pound to 1 ton bombs turning Gaza into piles of rubble have left hundreds of thousands of Palestinians, one fourth of the population of Gaza, dispossessed and “Homeless.”<sup>[9]</sup> The most recent figures collected by the Palestinian Centre for Human Rights (PCHR) indicate that at least **1,817 Palestinians** have been mass murdered. **Of these, 1,545 — an incredible 85 percent — are civilians.**<sup>[10]</sup>

Israeli puppet mass media pundits cry that Hamas is using Palestinians as “**Human Shields**”– it’s like **Jonestown** (*Lucifer’s Servants/CIA MK ULTRA Mind Control-Medical Experiment*).<sup>[11],[12],[13]</sup> The original body count of the **Jonestown** dead, predominately Black children, women and elders, was 408 counted. Within a couple of days, the death toll spiked to 913 counted dead. That’s a quite bit of a discrepancy between the bodies found immediately after the mass murder and a few days later when an additional 505 people showed up dead at Jonestown. President Jimmy Carter’s administration official and final explanation for the gross discrepancy to the world masses was that 505 weren’t originally part of the earlier body count because –bodies had fallen on top of other bodies, adults covering children.<sup>[14]</sup>



*“It was a simple, if **morbid, arithmetic** that led to the first suspicions. The 408 bodies discovered at first count would have to be able to cover 505 bodies for a total of 913. In addition, those who first worked on the bodies would have been unlikely to miss bodies lying beneath each other since each body had to be punctured. Eighty-two of the bodies first found were those of children, reducing the number that could have been hidden below others.[A search of nearly 150 photographs, aerial and close-up, fails to show even one body lying under another, much less 500... Close shots indicate drag marks, as though the bodies were positioned by someone after death. Is it possible that the 700 who fled were rounded up by these troops, brought back to Jonestown and added to the body count?”<sup>[15]</sup>*

The image you are  
requesting does not exist  
or is no longer available.

imgur.com

I said that to say this. If the Israeli Defense Forces murdered 1,817 Palestinians, at the least 85%– 1,545 were admittedly international law protected civilian populations, then each resistance fighter killed– 272, he or she used approximately 5.6 dead Palestinians as “**Human Shields.**” That kind of **VOODOO** nonsense just doesn’t add up but for the same **ILLUMINATI Morbid Satanic Arithmetic** *that doesn’t care if it doesn’t make any sense to the masses of people*, when you add the 10,000 Palestinians injured. That means that each Hamas’ resistance fighter killed used approximately 42.4 Palestinians as “**Human Shields.**” The same outlandish **Morbid Satanic Arithmetic** of **Jonestown** applies in the outlandish argument that the masses of Palestinians slaughtered by the Israelis are the result of Hamas hiding behind and using them as “**Human Shields.**”



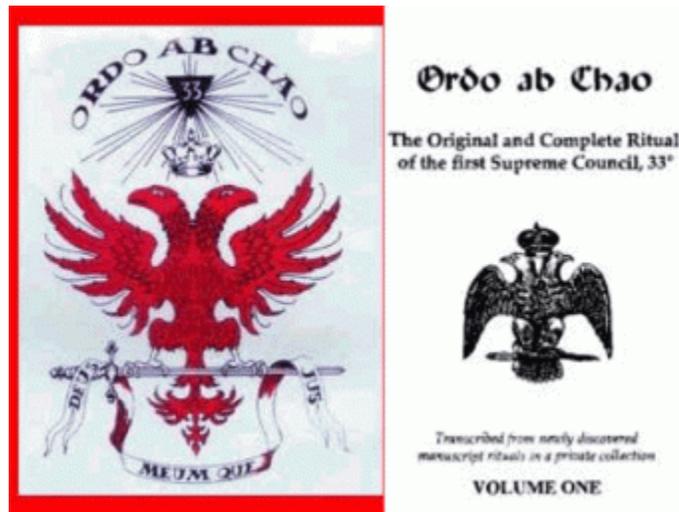
The **ILLUMINATI Morbid Satanic Arithmetic** gets even more bizarre when the Israelis bombed over 27,000 Palestinian homes into rubble as July 31, 2014, turning **440,000 Palestinians** into homeless– among the dispossessed to disable no more than 33 so-called “**Hamas Terror Tunnels.**” That turns out for each so called “**Terror Tunnel**” disabled and destroyed, **13,333.3** Palestinians had their homes turned into a pile of dust.<sup>[16]</sup>

As I write, at least 10,000 Palestinians are injured in **Gaza** entrapped and encircled by the homicidal–merciless **Israeli Defense Forces** with sabotaged hospital facilities, blocked off from medicine, shelter, food, water, electricity and sewage, human dignity and **FREEDOM.**<sup>[17]</sup>

As of August 1, 2014, Israel declared a three kilometer buffer zone inside Gaza's borders last week, an area that represents a staggering **44 percent of Gaza's territory**. Anyone within the zone has been warned by the Israeli military to leave or risk being bombed.

Now after a month after Israel has done exactly what **PM Benjamin Netanyahu** by **God and the Right of the Jewish People** had promised **revenge against HUMAN ANIMALS- "NOT YET CREATED BY SATAN"**, there is still no substantial or circumstantial evidence that Hamas had been responsible for the alleged kidnapping and murder of the three Israeli teens that served as a pretext for Israel's latest mass and most deadly onslaught on the Palestinian people.

#### "ORDER OUT OF CHAOS"



Satanist Albert Pike's Scottish Rite Banner



General Albert Pike, 33°

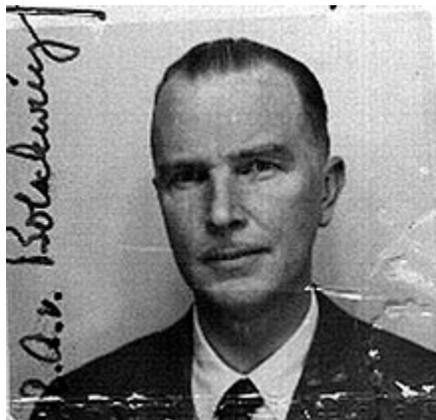
The **ILLUMINATI** and Freemasonry's motto is "**Ordo ab chao**", meaning "**Order out of Chaos**". The motto on the banner below means "**God and my Right**".<sup>[18]</sup> The **ILLUMINATI** uses "**World CHAOS**" as a cover and pretext to implement their **New World Order (NWO)** plans. They cause a problem and provide a solution that aligns with their **Luciferian NWO Agenda**.

The murders of the Israeli three teens was only a pretext to a solution that aligns with the Luciferian NWO Agenda– Genocide of People of Color. God’s Chosen People genocidal onslaught against the Palestinian People was planned in advance by an absolutely diabolical mindset that is UNWORLDLY by any historical civilized standard and norms since the beginning of recorded history.

Solomon’s [Masonic] Temple in Jerusalem and a NWO with LUCIFER (SET-SETH) as god will arise out of WORLD CHAOS cleansed of SUB-HUMANS [every *creeping* thing that creepeth *upon the earth*] that God has given God’s Chosen People dominion over.

The Israel’s UNWORLDLY genocidal onslaught upon the Palestinian People; and SATAN and his loyal SERVANT’S INVOCATION OF THE EBOLA VIRUS should SCARE THE HELL OUT OF ALL OF US . HERE’S WHY.

#### Lucifer’s Servants–SS & the Founding of the Zionist State of Israel



Hauptsturmführer SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing was known to be aristocratic, influential, and big within Reichsführer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler’s secret and classified inner circle. Even among high ranking officers of the SS, Baron von Bolschwing was said to be too big and secretive for their “boots.” Baron von Bolschwing was one of few SS officers that had the choice and privilege not to wear the Nazi- SS uniform.[19]

In prewar Palestine in the mid-1930’s, Baron von Bolschwing operated as a Sicherheitsdienst (SD) agent under the BLOND BEAST Obergruppenführer SS Reinhard Heydrich, first as a MONK in Nazareth and then under commercial cover in Haifa. His reports were sent to a bureau in SD that studied the activities of “Freemasons and Jews.”[20]



**Baron von Bolschwing** had been one of **Himmler- SATAN SON's** leading, foremost and expert intelligence officers for the Middle East and **Palestine**. He had been operating clandestinely in and out of **Palestine** since the early 1930s; and the formation of the **1933 Ha'avara Agreement**- immigration of German Jews to **Palestine**.

in January 1933, **Adolf Hitler** became Chancellor of Germany and on August 7, 1933, he entered into the **Ha'avara (Moving House) Pact** with representatives of the **World Jewish Agency**, the future Leaders of Israel. Hitler considered the **Ha'avara Agreement** to be a top priority for his administration and by November of 1933 it was in full swing and it kept functioning until at least 1942. The **German Interior Ministry** was made responsible for the logistics of the scheme and the **Reichsbank** and the **German Treasury** were responsible for financing the mass immigration of **German Ashkenazi Jews** to **Palestine** to form the future foundation of the **Zionist State of Israel**.[\[21\]](#)

**"GOEBBELS HAS A SPECIAL COIN MINTED TO CELEBRATE ZIONISM"**



In 1933 and 1934, **Untersturmführer SS Leopold Itz von Mildenstein**, above, from the **SS Office for Jewish Affairs**, traveled to **Palestine** on fact finding missions accompanied by a number of Zionist officials. He became a welcome guest for six months.[\[22\]](#)



**SS von Mildenstein's** pro-Zionist report, later printed in the Reich's propaganda Ministry Official magazine "ANGRIFF" with the title "A Nazi travels to Palestine" (*Ein Nazi fährt nach Palästina*) was so filled with praise and compliments about the work being done by the German Jewish settlers in Palestine that **Josef Goebbels** had a special coin minted in honor of the co-operation. The coin had a **Star of David** on one side and a **Swastika** on the other side. In recognition of this coin, Palestine's largest fruit growing firm decorated its placard advertising signs for Jaffa Oranges with a huge portrait of **King David flanked by Swastika flags**.<sup>[23]</sup>



According to convicted and executed war criminal **Obersturmbannführer SS Adolf Eichmann**, the Nazi-SS nobles, **Untersturmführer SS von Mildenstein** and **Baron von Bolschwing**, were the major operatives-originaors behind the **Ha'avara Agreement**.<sup>[24]</sup>

In **Palestine**, **Baron von Bolschwing** stayed behind to establish a clandestine paramilitary group of **Zionist-Nazi Jews** and Arabs to conduct counterintelligence operations against the British. **Baron von Bolschwing** hoped that the Arabs would stage a diversion of their own to coincide with the Jewish revolt against the British Authority.<sup>[25]</sup>



The Zionist group **Baron von Bolschwing** helped establish in **Palestine** was the **Haganah**, the **Underground Zionist-Nazi Paramilitary** in **Palestine** during the **British Mandate (1920-1948)**. Immediately after the establishment of the **Israel**, the **Haganah** became the **ISRAEL DEFENSE FORCES (IDF)** transferred.[26]



**IDF** whose your **DADDY?** One of **Lucifer's** most high clandestine and diabolical global strategist, the noble loyal Satanic Servant, **Hauptsturmführer SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing**. He would do anything for **EVIL** for the sake of **EVIL**. That should also **SCARE THE HELL OUT OF ALL OF US!**

**The Underground THIRD REICH, Monkey Viruses and the CIA**

**The Psychology of GENOCIDE**

At a mass meeting in 1934, Nazi Deputy Party Leader **Rudolf Hess** stated, “**National Socialism is nothing but applied biology.**”

“The entire Nazi regime was built,” *Robert Jay Lifton* (**The Nazi Doctors–Medical Killing and the Psychology of Genocide** (1986) writes, “on a biomedical vision that required the kind of **racial purification** that would progress from sterilization to extensive killing.”<sup>[27]</sup> As early as the publication of *Mein Kampf* (1924–26), Lifton indicates, “Hitler had declared the sacred racial mission of the German people to be ‘assembling and preserving the most valuable stocks of basic racial elements [and]... slowly and severely raising them to a **dominant position**’...”<sup>[28]</sup>

The underground **THIRD REICH** and its networks and tentacles of Nazi Gold wherever it raises its ugly Satanic head always involves **SATAN**, and clandestine genocidal “**RACIAL PURIFICATION PROJECTS.**”

### **Ebola, The THIRD REICH Change of Venue**

**Majorgeneral Reinhard Gehlen** was chief of **Fremde Heere Ost (FHO)**, the General Staff’s Eastern Front Intelligence Service of the Wehrmacht.<sup>[29]</sup> The *Wehrmacht* was the unified armed forces of Germany from 1935 to 1946. **Gehlen** was not officially initiated into Himmler’s **Allgemeine-SS**, the “General Elite SS”, or **Waffen-SS**, “Protective Squadron”.<sup>[30]</sup>



**Wicked Walter Displays the “CLAW”– Secret Symbol International Brotherhood of Death**

In 1944, **Gehlen's** foreign service, the FHO, was absorbed into **Reichsführer SS Heinrich Himmler's** Reichssicherheitshauptamt (RSHA) SS-command headquarter offices. In RSHA, **Gehlen's** overseer and superior was Himmler's Personal Staffer, **Brigadeführer SS (Wicked) Walter Schellenberg**. **Gehlen** worked under **Wicked Walter** as Himmler's patsy in the secret pact (**Operation Sunshine**) with the United States and British to turn them against the Russians and Communism in a Cold War; and on post-war clandestine underground plans for the SS.[\[31\]](#)

The **Nuremberg Tribunal** rightfully declared the **SS** a war criminal and human rights violating organization. Post-WWII, **Himmler and the SS** couldn't be sold to the Man in the Moon. As early as 1943, the SS had begun developing elaborate and extensive underground plans during their failed Russian campaign and the lost Battle of Leningrad. They needed collateral collaborators- feeble German cousins like **Gehlen** to sell and front to the West. Part of their plans also included sheep dipping some of their most subversive, dangerous espionage SS agents like **Hauptsturmführer SS Baron Otto von Bolschwing**, the **BEAST** of Bucharest Romania, inside occupied U.S. Army Counterintelligence Corps (CIC) just before the end of the war.[\[32\]](#)

### **Ebola, THIRD REICH & America's War on Cancer**

**'DO NOT TAKE ANY VACCINATIONS.** *This is the standard deceptive way you are given the Establishment's Biological Warfare infections.*"Dr. William D. Kelley[\[33\]](#)



In November 1953, **Litton Industries** was acquired by **Roy L. Ash's Electro Dynamics Corporation** financed by **LEHMAN BROTHERS** just as **SS Baron von Bolschwing** was being wiped lily white clean by the CIA and U.S. State Department to enter the United States.[\[34\]](#) I suspect that the arrival of **SS Baron von Bolschwing** in the country and founding of **Litton Industries** wasn't just a coincidence as shown by **Litton's** major role in America's clandestine highly classified offensive chemical and biological-viral warfare programs.

Nazi Germany's postwar government, Allied Military Government, setup in the offices of the **IG Farben** building in Frankfurt was headed by **Lieutenant General Lucius [Lucifer] Clay** that became a partner of **LEHMAN BROTHERS** bankers in New York.[35]

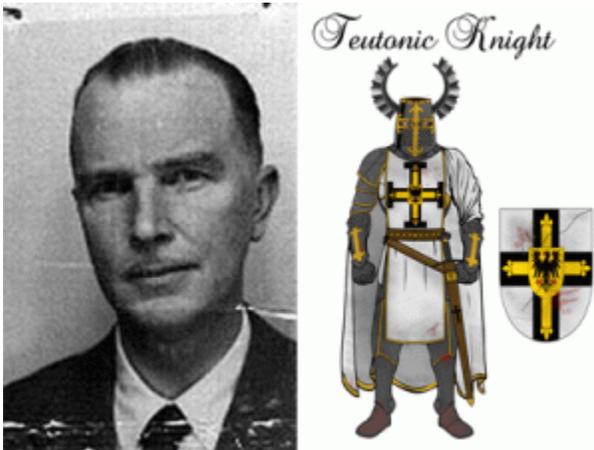
In Germany, **Reinhard Gehlen** and the Gehlen's SS superior **Baron von Bolschwing** had a direct line and spear of influence over **Lieutenant General Lucius Clay**,[36] "Eastern European and Russian émigré groups supplied by **Gehlen** were the [OSS-CIC] personnel initially trained for these missions at a special camp set up at Oberammergau in 1946, under the command of General Sikes and General [Sturmbannführer] **SS [Karl] Burckhardt**, and with the assistance of **Henry Kissinger** and **Lucius Clay**." [37]

Additionally, **SS Baron von Bolschwing** had been Himmler's SS clandestine expert operative in "**Freemasonry**." They knew exactly what they were doing when they established the **SS** as a secret knightly **Teutonic Order of the Black Sun**. After the War, I don't believe that it was a coincidence that the **BERLIN 49 OUTPOST LODGE 895 (Berlin Lodge U.D., F&AM)** composed of U.S. military personnel freemasons was established in July 1947 and setup in the former Berlin headquarters of **Herman Goering** and the **Luftwaffe** renamed **Clay Allee** as a compliment to **Lieutenant General Lucius D. Clay**. Like **Cecil Rhodes** and **British Roundtable**, **Himmler** and **Baron von Bolschwing** intended to use the **Blood Oath Secret Hierarchical Order of Freemasonry** as underground cover and **FIFTH COLUMN** of the **SS**.



In the United States, **SS Baron von Bolschwing** moved in close personal ties with **Elmer Bobst**, president of **Warner Lambert Pharmaceutical Co.** becoming the **assistant to the director of international marketing** at Warner Lambert Pharmaceuticals Co.[38] **Bobst** was initiated into the **BLOOD OATH SECRECY** of **Knighthood of the Knights of Malta**, the **Knights Hospitaller**, also known as the **Hospitallers, Order of Hospitallers, Knights of Saint John** and **Order of Saint John**, were among the most famous of the Western Christian military orders during Crusades of the Middle Ages.[39]

**Gehlen** had also been initiated into ancient **Knighthood of the Knights of Malta**. In pre-republican Germany all the **Knightly families** of the **Holy Roman Empire** eventually were recognized as of baronial rank, some literally translate "**BARON**" for "**KNIGHT**".[\[40\]](#)



In the hierarchic Western Knighthood, **Gehlen** and **Bobst** had been subservient to **Baron Bolschwing**- a **Holy Roman Empire Knightly** bloodline to the ancient **Order of Brothers of the German House of Saint Mary in Jerusalem-Teutonic Order**. The **Teutonic Knights** also served as a crusading military order along with the **Knights Hospitaller** in the Middle Ages.[\[41\]](#), [\[42\]](#)



**Bobst and Billy Graham Molding a Young Richard Nixon**

Since 1953, **Bobst** had played the crucial role in making it possible for **Richard Milhous Nixon** to become president that placed his knightly superior **Baron Bolschwing**, one of the Himmler's most dangerous SS agents, right in the middle of the highest elected office of the United States.<sup>[43]</sup> **Elmer H. Bobst**, Chairman of the Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical Company was a leading member of the Board of Trustees of the **Richard Nixon Foundation**.<sup>[44]</sup>

## **Mae Brussell: Elmer Bobst & Nixon's "Kitchen Cabinet"**

*"Gehlen pioneered the setting up of dummy fronts and cover companies to support his far flung covert operations... By the time the Gehlen Organization became part of the West German state, Gehlen already had his agent-in-place in the United States. He was Otto Albrecht von Bolschwing, who had been a captain in Heinrich Himmler's dreaded SS and Adolph Eichmann's superior in Europe and Palestine. Von Bolschwing worked simultaneously for Dulles' OSS. When he entered the U.S. in February 1954, he cleverly*

*concealed his Nazi past. He was to take over Gehlen's network not only in this country but in many corners of the globe. He became closely associated with the late Elmer Bobst [Pilgrim's Society; SMOM; anti-Jewish; accused of sexual abuse granddaughters and great-great-granddaughters] of Warner-Lambert Pharmaceutical, a godfather of Richard Nixon's political career. In 1969, he showed up in California with a high-tech firm called TCI that held classified Defense Department contracts. His translator for German projects was Helene van Damme, Governor Ronald Reagan's appointment secretary."* [45]

During the 1930s, **Bobst** had been head of the U.S. arm of the international Swiss **Hoffman-La Roche** drug company.[46] **Hoffman-La Roche** was part of the **IG Farben** Cartel linked directly to **Himmler's Allgemeine-SS**. Immediately post WWII, the U.S. Treasury Department became deeply involved in "Operation Safe Haven" in an attempt to trace and seize Nazi-SS Gold and Flight Capital. OSS military record evidence directly link **Hoffman-La Roche to Nazi-SS Gold and Capital Flight Assets**. **Bobst** would have been a leading figure and asset in burying **Nazi-SS** flight capital in America.[47]

**Elmer Bobst** had been a primary mover in the financing and organizing the **American Cancer Society**. **Uncle Bobst** had little trouble in persuading Nixon to authorize a new and expensive "War on Cancer." At **Bobst's** instigation, Nixon signed the **National Cancer Act** in 1971, which transformed the **National Cancer Institute** at Bethesda into a new monolithic government bureaucracy.[48] Under Nixon's National Cancer Program, the **National Cancer Institute** took over **Fort Detrick**- the world's largest and most active biological weapons facility. **Bobst** was a member of the National Advisory Cancer Council of the **National Cancer Institute**.[49]

*"The Establishment politicians passed legislation to declare WAR upon CANCER. Thus, they went to Fort Detrick and took down the U.S. Army Chemical and Biological Warfare department SIGN. They then placed two signs on the front gate of the facility: on the left, NATIONAL CANCER INSTITUTE (NCI), and on the right, WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO)."* [50]

**Litton Bionetics**, a subsidiary of **Ron L. Ash's Litton Industries**, operated the entire administration of the **NCI's** adopted chemical and biological warfare programs. **Litton's** military contracts during the first Nixon administration exceeded \$5 billion. **Litton Bionetics** received approximately \$2 million a year during this time under one **NCI** contract entitled, "Investigations of Viral Carcinogenesis in Primates." Another contract called for **Bionetics** to supply **NCI** researchers throughout the world with primates for cancer studies.[51]

In Nixon's Kitchen Cabinet along with **Elmer Holmes Bobst** had been **Litton's Roy Lawrence Ash**– Nixon's Director of Management and Budget, he had *"become a surrogate president, administering the Nixon policies,"* the White House correspondent John Herbers wrote in The New York Times Magazine in 1974.<sup>[52]</sup> Ash had also been Nixon's National Security Adviser **Henry Kissinger's** understudy.<sup>[53]</sup>

During WWII, **Kissinger** was a German national that served in the U.S. Army Counterintelligence Corps from 1943–46. At the close of the war, he stayed on active duty in occupied West Germany as a translator assigned to the U.S. Army 970th Counter Intelligence Corps Detachment, among whose 'official' functions included the secret Operation Sunshine/Operation Paperclip recruitment of **Himmler's Allgemeine-SS intelligence officers** under Gehlen for among other things, anti-Soviet operations inside the Soviet bloc, just as Reichsfuhrer SS Heinrich Himmler and Wicked SS Walter Schellenberg had planned all along.<sup>[54]</sup>

#### **Ebola– the BLOODY Fever: Henry Kissinger & Project MKNAOMI**

At Fort Detrick, **Ash's Litton Bionetics** secretly administered **Project MKNAOMI** through the fort's **U.S. Army Special Operations Department (SOD)** ran in concert with the **Baron von Bolschwing's** tutored **SS CIA's Technical Services Staff (TSS)**.<sup>[55]</sup>



Testifying before Congress in 1975, former **CIA director William Colby** explained that **the US had developed "biological weapons for covert operations including depopulation programs"** under the direction of **Dr. Henry Kissinger**. The secret program was code-named **MKNAOMI**.<sup>[56]</sup>

The objectives of the secret program had been set out in Kissinger's declassified **1974 National Security (Council) Study Memorandum 200 (NSSM 200)** entitled, *Implications Of Worldwide Population Growth For U.S. Security And Overseas Interests*, that called for the secret depopulation of Africa through biological and genetic warfare agents.<sup>[57]</sup>

**Kissinger's daddy**, literally, had been German National **Fritz Kraemer**. It's not what I say. **Kissinger** himself referred to **Kraemer** in an emotional eulogy as **"the greatest single influence of my formative years."** In 2000, Alexander Haig told James Rosen, author of *The Strong Man: John Mitchell and the Secrets of Watergate*, that **Fritz Kraemer** *"detests Henry today, even though he was Henry's father in the United States."*<sup>[58]</sup>



Veteran of the brutal Nazi Russian Military Campaign, **SS Kraemer**, as you see above, was a **battle hardened soldier** while the man posing as **SS Kraemer No. 33** at the **Nuremberg Tribunal** appears like a **baby-oiled college professor** that just stepped off the campus. **No 33** disappeared from **Nuremberg**.



The Late Great **Mae Brussell** on **Fritz Kraemer**, *"One of the key individuals that Mae fingered as a high perpetrator of the sour direction the country had taken since the death of JFK was **F. G. A. Kraemer**, Plans Officer for the Chief of Staff of the U.S. Army. Through extensive research, Mae hypothesized that he was the same person as **SS-Brigadeführer Fritz Kraemer**, who was tried at Dachau in 1946 for his involvement in the Malmedy Massacre."*<sup>[59]</sup>

**SS Fritz Kraemer** was another of Himmler's high ranking SS officers that was sheep dipped and deeply imbedded in the U.S. Army leading to the end of WWII. **SS Kraemer** and **Henry Kissinger** had been attached to the headquarters of **Maj. Gen. Alexander Russell Bolling**, the commanding officer of the **84th Division** in the European theatre that sat just outside of **Berlin** at the end of the war while **Hitler**, **Bormann** and **Goebbels** faked their deaths from Hitler's bunker in Berlin and went underground.<sup>[60]</sup> **Gen. Bolling** was one of select U.S. Army officers involved in the secret highly classified **1945 Fort Hunt Treaty** that wined and dined with good old boy German cousin **Brigadier General Reinhard Gehlen** in America allowing **Himmler's SS** and underground **THIRD REICH** to change venue to America.<sup>[61]</sup>



**Colby** was like the late Bluesman **Sonny Boy Williamson**, he tended to tell you virtually everything he knows about the **CIA** if asked by Congress. On April 28, 1996, **William Colby** went on a routine canoe trip at Rock Point in Maryland. He never came back home alive. His body was found several days later.[62] *Dead men tell no tales.*



**Ashkenazi Jewish Former CIA Chief, John Deutch**

Among other things suspected in **Colby's** assassination included him publicly exposing what secrets that he knew about the **JFK assassination**, "*It is interesting to note further that Colby's death came at a critical time when the Israeli lobby in Washington was engaged in a major behind-the-scenes effort to substantially expand the power of the CIA and its then director, John Deutch, a Belgian born Jewish refugee and longtime Washington figure known for his close ties to Israeli intelligence...*"[63]

#### **EBOLA OUTBREAK**



The disease **Ebola Hemorrhagic Fever (EVF)** is named after the **Ebola River Valley** in the **Democratic Republic of the Congo** (formerly **Zaire**), which is near the site of the first recognized outbreak in 1976, in a mission hospital run by Flemish nuns.[64]

The **Ebola Virus** is a RNA virus. An **RNA virus** is a virus that has RNA (ribonucleic acid) as its genetic material. It is a **Viral Hemorrhagic Fever (VHF)**. All types of VHF are characterized by fever and bleeding disorders and all can progress to high fever, shock and death in many cases. The horrific "**VHF syndrome**" involves capillary leak, bleeding diathesis, and circulatory compromise leading to shock appearing in a majority of patients with filovirus hemorrhagic fevers [65]

**Ebola** is not a virus that just all of a sudden sprang out in 1976 of the Congo rainforest, caves or from fruit bats. Western mass media propaganda continue to spread the absolute falsehood that the Ebola Plague began when a local may have slaughtered contaminated monkey- **BUSH MEAT**.[66]

Both the origin of **HIV** and **Ebola** are still deliberately shrouded in layers of enigmas, puzzles and mysteries. However, the origins of these diseases persistently lead to secret combinations of powerful New World Order cabals and *Lucifer's Servants* clandestinely involved in culling human populations, particularly people of color, to raise the white Anglo Saxon races to dominant positions in a New World Order.



The so-called **Ebola Virus** originated from the **Marburgvirus** developed in a laboratory in **Marburg Germany**.[67] **Marburgvirus** is a hemorrhagic fever virus first noticed and described during small epidemics in the German cities **Marburg** and Frankfurt and the Yugoslavian capital Belgrade in the 1960s. Workers were accidentally exposed to **viral contaminated tissues** from dissected **Grivets (Old World Monkeys)** of East Africa. The **Grivet** is closely related to the families of the **Green Vervet Monkey**.[68]

**Marburgvirus** came out of a **Behringwerke laboratory**, part of **Hoechst AG**, that was involved in introducing horrific RNA and DNA viruses into caged monkey gang colonies (simian mixers) out of Uganda-East Africa for vaccine research and development. During the early 1950-60s, **Behringwerke** was the world's largest vaccine manufacturers.[69]

During the **Marburgvirus** epidemics in **Marburg**, Frankfurt and Belgrade, thirty-one (31) people became ill, initially laboratory workers followed by several medical personnel and family members who had cared for them. Seven deaths were reported. The **vaccines** developed out of the Behringwerke and European contaminated labs and monkey colonies were experimentally introduced back into the Nile region of Zaire (Congo), Uganda and East Africa.[70],[71] **Behringwerke's** parent corporation, **Hoechst AG**, was a major German chemicals then life-sciences company. In 1916, it co-founded **IG Farben**, a powerful cartel of Germany's chemicals industry.[72]

**The United States of America vs. Carl Krauch, et al.**, also known as the **IG Farben Trial**, was the sixth of the twelve trials for major Nazi war crimes and crimes against humanity the U.S. authorities held in Nuremberg, Germany. **IG Farben** and 24 directors were indicted for planning, preparation, initiation, and waging of wars of aggression and invasions of other countries.

Among the indicted charges were **IG Farben's** membership in **Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler's SS, Lucifer's Servants– Knights of the Black Sun**; enslavement and deportation to slave labor on a gigantic scale of concentration camp inmates, civilians and prisoners of war and the mistreatment, terrorization, torture, and murder of enslaved persons.<sup>[73]</sup> After the end of WWII and the Nuremberg Trials, **I.G. Farben** nevertheless war crimes and crimes against humanity convictions remained intact, then joined with underground SS, rouge U.S. government elements in secret enterprises to continue to develop clandestine chemical–biological warfare agents.<sup>[74]</sup> **I.G. Farben** had created the lethal **Zyklon B gas** that was used to exterminate Jews.<sup>[75]</sup>

During the 1960s and early 1970s, **Litton Bionetics** was the chief military and industrial supplier of primates for cancer virus experimentation. Bionetics is cited in the US Congressional Record as a leading biological weapons contractor and nonhuman primate supplier for the US military.<sup>[76]</sup>

One of **Bionetics Research Laboratories'** most important **NCI** contracts was a massive virus inoculation program that began in 1962 and ran until at least 1976, and used more than 2,000 monkeys. **Dr. Robert Gallo**, the controversial head of the current U.S. AIDS research program at NCI and the chief of its tumor cell biology laboratory, and Dr. Jack Gruber, formerly of VCP and then NIH, were project officers for the inoculation program. The monkeys were injected with everything from human cancer tissues to rare viruses and even sheep's blood in an effort to find a transmissible cancer. Many of these monkeys succumbed to immunosuppressant after infection with the Mason–Pfizer monkey virus, the first known immunosuppressive retrovirus, a class of viruses that includes the human immunodeficiency virus. . ."<sup>[77]</sup>

**Bionetics** chief John Landon reported an experiment begun in 1965 when he inoculated 18 monkeys with *rhabdovirus (rod like viral particles) simian*—a rabies virus known to cause Ebola–like hemorrhagic fever in monkeys. "*Nine [monkeys] died or were transferred,*" to allied laboratories or vaccine production facilities. **Bionetics shipment of 500 monkeys to Europe was likely to have started the first hemorrhagic fever "Marburgvirus" outbreak among the Behringwerke laboratory workers in 1967.** As noted by the world's leading simian virus expert at the time, Dr. Seymour Kalter, the **Marburgvirus** was apparently manmade.<sup>[78]</sup>

According to the Church commission hearings [(i.e., Senator Frank Church of Idaho) which investigated the activities of America's intelligence community in the mid–1970s], the U.S. government, working through the DOD and the CIA, ordered the development and stockpiling of biological weapons, **including immune–system–destroying viruses functionally identical to HIV (AIDS).** The principal military scientists and industrialists involved in these projects, which may have involved **Ebola** and **Marburg**–like rhabdoviruses, included **Robert Gallo** of the National Cancer Institute; John Landon and Robert Ting of **Litton Bionetics**; Litton Industries president Roy Ash; research affiliates of MSD (the **Merck, Sharp & Dohme** Pharmaceutical Company), including Maurice Hilleman; and a handful of researchers at the New York University Medical Center, the New York Blood Bank, the University of California, and the CDC. Additional institutions which may have played a role in the development of such germs during the 1960s and early 1970s include the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, the Navy's Biomedical Research Laboratory, Hazelton Laboratories, Inc., the NIAID (National Institute for Allergies and Infectious Diseases), and the AEC (the Atomic Energy Commission).<sup>[79]</sup>

#### **EBOLA: MSF & the Second Wave Outbreak in West Africa**

The outbreak of the deadly strain of **Zaire Ebola** reportedly began out of the blue in West Africa's **former French Colony of Guinea** in February, 2014. Around 90 people died as the disease traveled to neighboring **Sierra Leone, Liberia and Mali**.[\[80\]](#)

In April 2014, a angry crowd in **Macenta**, 265 miles south-east of Guinea's capital, Conakry, reportedly accused medical charity **Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF)** health workers of bringing the disease to town, where at least 14 people died from Ebola. "*We have evacuated all our staff and closed the treatment centre,*" the MSF spokesman Sam Taylor said.[\[81\]](#)

In Guinea, **MSF** claimed that mobs began attacking its health workers. Two years earlier in 2012, **Doctors Without Borders** concluded its response to an Ebola outbreak in Uganda, "*The Doctors Without Borders/Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF) emergency response to an outbreak of Ebola in Uganda has come to an end. The MSF team handed over the Ebola treatment center it set up in Uganda's western Kibaale district to the Ugandan Ministry of Health (MoH).*"[\[82\]](#)

**Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF)** or **Doctors Without Borders**, is a French- founded (now international and federal) humanitarian-aid non-governmental organization, and Nobel Peace Prize laureate, best known for its projects in war-torn regions and developing countries facing endemic diseases. Its headquarters are in Geneva, Switzerland.[\[83\]](#)

#### MSF and the Doctor of GENOCIDE



Dr. Kouchner and Wicked Walter- the CLAW

**Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF)** was co-founded by the **French Ashkenazi Jewish Dr. Bernard Kouchner** that can best be described as an **ILLUMINATI** cabal puppet of **Édouard Étienne Alphonse de Rothschild** of the French branch of the **Rothschild Family**.[\[84\]](#)



**ILLUMINATI Édouard Rothschild and Dr. Kouchner-  
Luciferian Hand Symbol**



**The Great BEAST 666, Aleister Crowley**

**Kouchner** is a very strange and scary individual packaged and sold as an internationally renown "**Humanitarian.**" In France, **Bunga-Bunga** President **Nicolas Sarkozy** designed a state post especially for **Dr. Kouchner** "**Secretary of State for Humanitarian Affairs.**" Dr. Kouchner's special **ILLUSIONARY** post allowed him to intervene in international affairs like a "**wolf in sheep's clothing**" in the interest of the **CIA** and the **Rothschild- ILLUMINATI- CLANDESTINE MASS DEPOPULATION PROGRAMS.**



In the **Biafran Conflict**, **Dr. Kouchner** was on the scene on the side of the **French backed Igbo Tribes**. The **Nigerian Civil War**, also known as the **Biafran War**, July 6, 1967 – January 15, 1970, was an ethnic and political conflict caused by the attempted secession of the southeastern provinces of Nigeria as the self-proclaimed Republic of Biafra. The conflict was the result of economic, ethnic, cultural and religious tensions mainly between the Hausas of north and the Igbo of the southeast of Nigeria. Over the two and half years of the war, **1 million civilians died from famine and fighting**.<sup>[85]</sup>



In the horrific **Rwandan Genocide**, **Dr. Kouchner** was on the scene in the role as head of a **French** humanitarian aid organization on the side of the **French backed RGF Hutu Army**.<sup>[86]</sup> The **French** elite military forces came into Rwanda under the pretext of being a **UN Humanitarian Mission (called Operation Turquoise)** to set up camps for **Tutis** and displaced **Hutus**. But the reality is that they didn't bring any humanitarian supplies, just military supplies and **Dr. Kouchner**.



#### **French Troops Escorting Hutus to the Slaughter**

The **French** weren't there as neutrals to help victims of the genocide, they were there as allies of the **Hutu Army** fighting the **Tutsi Army**. Their "**humanitarian**" role was just that, a "**role**" acting out on the world stage. Often the French camps the **Tutis** were taken to turned into slaughter camps where the French abandoned them to the war criminal **GENOCIDAL HUTUS**.<sup>[87]</sup> **500,000 to a million Africans were slaughtered in the Rwandan Genocide**.<sup>[88]</sup>



**KLA Leader Hashim Thachi, UNMIK Chief Dr. Kouchner, Sir Michael Jackson, NATO Command and KLA**

In the **Kosovo War**, **Dr. Kouchner** entered Kosovo in 1999 as (Humanitarian War) **Head of the UN Mission in Kosovo (UMIK)** in support of the *Kosovo Albanian Rebel (terrorist- war criminal) Group, Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA)*, that was supported in the war by **North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)** and **Albanian ground forces**. **France** had been a **NATO** combatant on behalf of the **KLA** that resulted in reviving and complementing **Hitler** and **Himmler's** plans for a pasty Nazi state of "**Greater Albania**."<sup>[89]</sup>



*"Kosovo Albanian nationalist militias called the "Balli Kombëtar" (or "Ballistas") carried out a campaign of deportation and murder of Serbs in 1943 and 1944. Then, on Hitler's express order, the Germans formed the 21st "Waffen-Gebirgs Division der SS" – the Skanderbeg Division. It was hoped that Skanderbeg Division Albanians could achieve it's well-known political objective of creating a viable "Greater Albania" including Kosovo."*<sup>[90]</sup> **Kouchner**, the former **UMIK Head** is accused of bigotry, corruption and robbing the African countries for personal gain. The **Serbs** from **Kosovo** and **Metohija Province** charge him with far more grievous crimes in condoning ferocious pogroms of Kosovo **Serbs** and involvement in the atrocious harvesting of vital organs from kidnapped Serbs for sale, by the Albanian terrorists and mafia.<sup>[91]</sup>



### **Allegedly KLA butchered and Harvested Kidneys from Live Serbians**

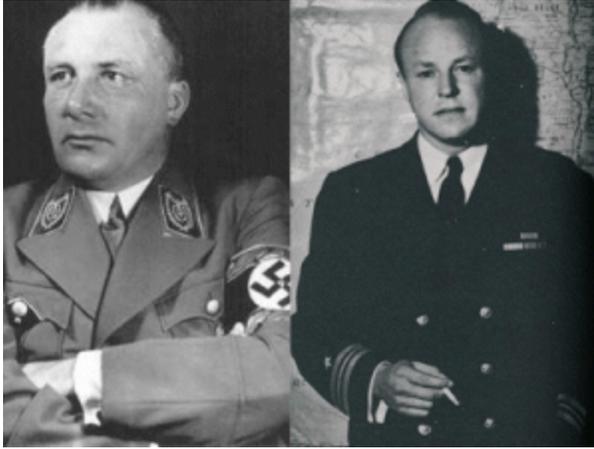
The **Kosovo organ theft/trafficking** or **Serbian Organ Harvesting** (often referred to as **Yellow House Case**) is an alleged atrocity of organ theft and killing of 300 ethnic Serbs during and after the **Kosovo War** in 1999, committed by the **Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA)**.<sup>[92]</sup>



### **Frank Wisner and Dr. Kouchner– Sethian/ILLUMINATI Index Finger Symbol– ONE GOD**

In December 2005, President George W. Bush's appointed **Frank G. Wisner, Jr.** as **U.S. Special Representative to Kosovo**.<sup>[93]</sup>

*"If his name sounds familiar that is because he is the son of **Frank Gardiner Wisner, Sr.**, the CIA agent most responsible for the recruitment of Nazis by the US government after World War II. A former member of the Office of Strategic Services (OSS), the World War II precursor to the CIA, **Frank G. Wisner, Sr.**, was one of the most infamous CIA agents, the man behind **Operation Bloodstone**, the US government program of recruiting Nazis and SS members."<sup>[94]</sup>*



*"Apparently sometime not long after the Kennedy assassination, as Wisner's daughter Wendy recalled to author Burton Hersh, her father became obsessed with the world he had been so enmeshed in creating. **Wisner began talking about his belief that Martin Bormann, Hitler's leading henchman, had escaped Berlin at the end of the war and resettled in Latin America.** 'He was on a thing about this,' Hersh quotes Wendy Wisner in his 1992 book *The Old Boys*, **'that we should pool our sources and resources and get Bormann. He talked about the 'mysterious and sinister figure of Martin Bormann.'** He wrote millions of letters. If there really was a CIA connection to Bormann in South America, who knows if he wasn't feeling terrible about it? **If he's starting to yell and scream about these Nazis, who in the CIA is starting to get worried about it?'"** (Idem.) (Hersh's book has been reissued in paperback, by Tree Farm.)"<sup>[95]</sup>*

On October 29, 1965, **Frank Wisner, Sr.** put a twenty-gauge shotgun owned by **Frank Jr.** to his head and pulled the trigger and blew out his brains.<sup>[96]</sup>

**Frank Wisner, Jr.**, who took over Pentagon's political planning from the **Zionist Ashkenazi Jewish Paul Wolfowitz**,<sup>[97]</sup> insisted **Dr. Kouchner** become **French President "Bunga Bunga" Nicolas Sarkozy's** foreign affairs minister with a priority for **Kosovo independence and termination of pro-Arab policy.** With **National Endowment for Democracy** funding, **Kouchner** participated in **Zbigniew Kazimierz Brzezinski's** anti-Soviet Afghan operations, alongside **Osama bin Laden** and the **Karzaï Brothers.** Under President **Hamid Karzaï** brother's control, **Afghanistan** became the world's largest producer of opium. US Air Force transports the heroin to **Camp Bondsteed**, from where the **Thaçi Mafia** distributes it to the West. The profits finance CIA's illegal operations. **Karzaï** and **Thaçi** are long-time personal friends of **Dr. Kouchner**, who "**doesn't know**" of their criminal activities despite international reports on the subject.<sup>[98]</sup>



Luciferian/ILLUMINATI Christine Ockrent

**Christine Ockrent**, his wife, is one of the most influential TV journalists in France and head of the holding company that owns all the radio and TV channels that France broadcasts abroad. She is also a regular invitee to the meetings of the **Bilderberg Group (Bormann Group, see below)** and the **European (NWO) Council on Foreign Relations**.<sup>[99]</sup>



**Humanitarian?** Wherever a **Dr. Bernard Kouchner** goes under the veil of humanitarian, *a wolf in sheep clothing, particularly in Africa*, he leave behind mountains of dead bodies and a sea of the blood of humanity. Whatever he is associated with should be suspected of collaborating with the **ILLUMINATI** clandestine policy of **CHAOS**, and mass **DEPOPULATION–GENOCIDE** of planet's People of Color.

#### **EBOLA: MSF, Goldman Sachs, Nazis and the Bilderberg Group**

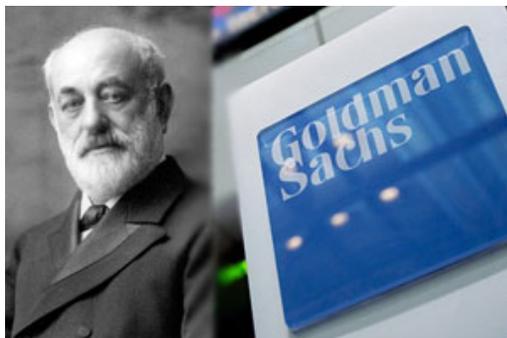
In August 2013, it was exposed that **Doctors Without Borders/Médecins Sans Frontières (MSF)** were directly involved in collaborating, aiding and abetting CIA/Western intelligence backed Islamist terrorists attempting to overthrow the sovereign nation of **Syria**. They are involved in setting up emergency treatment centers in combat zones controlled by the terrorists.



*“Over the past months, we’ve [Doctors Without Borders] had a surgery that was opened inside a cave. We’ve had another that was opened in a chicken farm, a third one in a house. And these structures, we’ve tried to outfit them as best as we can with enough modern technology and with full medical teams. **They originally were dealing mainly with combatant injuries and people who were – civilians who were directly affected by the conflict.**”<sup>[100]</sup>*

*As an international renown medical authority, they were accused of propagandizing evidence of the **“Syrian Chemical Weapons Attack”** to provide CIA/Western intelligence forces with the pretext for an unilateral United States led allied aerial onslaught and possible invasion of **Syria** that could have possibly led to a world crisis and **World War III.**<sup>[101]</sup>*

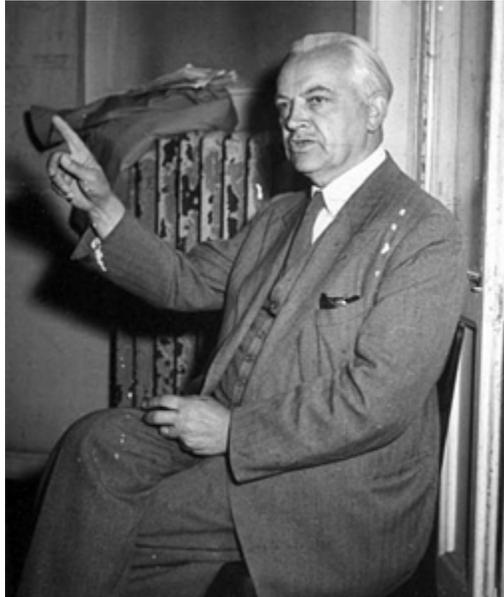
*“To begin with, **Doctors Without Borders** is fully funded by the very same corporate financier interests behind Wall Street and London’s collective foreign policy, including **regime change in Syria** and neighboring **Iran.** **Doctors Without Borders’** own annual report ... includes as financial donors, Goldman Sachs, Wells Fargo, Citigroup, Google, Microsoft, Bloomberg, Mitt Romney’s Bain Capital, and a myriad of other corporate-financier interests. **Doctors Without Borders** also features bankers upon its Board of Advisers including Elizabeth Beshel Robinson of Goldman Sachs.”<sup>[102]</sup>*



**Goldman Sachs** was founded in New York in 1869 by the German born **Zionist Ashkenazi Jewish Marcus Goldman.**<sup>[103]</sup> In 1882, **Goldman’s** son in law **Samuel Sachs** joined the firm. In 1885, **Goldman** took his son Henry and son in law Ludwig Dreyfuss into the business and firm adopted its present name, **Goldman Sachs & Co.**<sup>[104]</sup>

**Sachs** was a close friend of another person of German Ashkenazi Jewish stock of Bavaria, **Philip Lehman.** **Philip,** a partner in **Lehman Brothers** that financed **Litton Industries.** Whether or not *Goldman Sachs* and *Lehman Brothers* are part of the Old World secret Ashkenazi Solomon Temple group called the **“the Treasury”** or

the **Rothschild Ashkenazi ILLUMINATI, Goldman Sachs & Co**, particularly, is part of and a prominent member of *Lucifer's Servant's Bilderberg Group*.<sup>[105]</sup>



**IG Farben's SS Herman Schmitz- "ONE GOD" Gesture**

At the Nuremberg Tribunal, **SS Hermann Schmitz**, head of **I.G. Farben** and director of **I.G. Farben's** Industrial Espionage Unit, **N.W. 7**, was prosecuted for war crimes and crimes against humanity; and membership in Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler's **SS**- war crimes organization. In **Paul Manning's** classic, *Martin Bormann: Nazi in Exile*, **Schmitz** testified in absolute defiance and confidence that the **SS** underground was alive and well after the war: *"We can continue. We have an operational plan. However, I don't believe our board members will be detained long. Nor will I. But we must go through a procedure of investigation before release, so I have been told by our N.W. 7[SS] people who have excellent contacts in Washington."*<sup>[106]</sup>



**Leonardo da Vinci's John the Baptist- Secret Rosicrucian Symbol "ONE GOD"- LUCIFER**

**Schmitz** had been in charge of **IG Farben's** foreign empire and the principal architect of the program for camouflaging the company's vast overseas holdings.<sup>[107]</sup> **SS Herman Schmitz** had also been one of the masterminds behind **SS Martin Bormann**, *Party Chancellor and Private Secretary to Adolf Hitler*, and the **SS's** secret flight capital plans and underground schemes.<sup>[108]</sup>

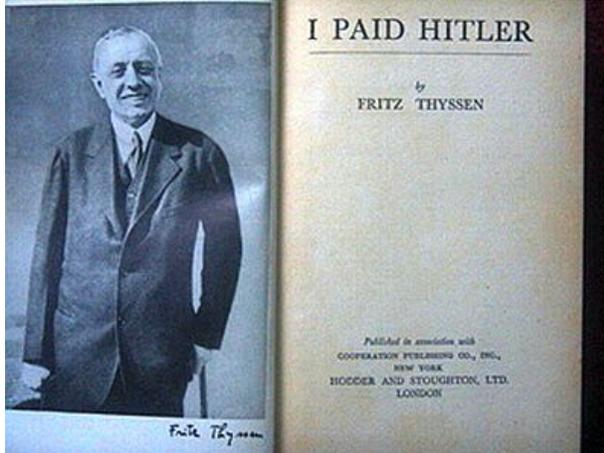
With certain defeat looming, **Himmler** and **Wicked SS Walter** were apparently assigned to developing a secret pact between the **SS** and United States with OSS Chief Wall Street Banker Allen Dulles through Operation Sunshine. While **Bormann** and **Schmitz** were primarily assigned to diversifying, cloaking and camouflaging the vast blood treasuries of the Nazis and the **SS** reserved for the rise of the **THIRD REICH** underground.



*“Bormann and Schmitz developed a more aggressive self-contained approach to the problem of the looming military defeat. The central concept of which was that large numbers of Nazis would have to leave Europe and at least for a time, find places in the world in which to recover their strength.”<sup>[109]</sup>*



**Prince Bernhard of the Netherlands** formed the Bilderberg Group- the **BORMANN GROUP**. **Prince Bernhard** of the Netherlands had been a member of **Schmitz's I.G. Farben's secret Industrial Espionage Unit N.W. 7** and **SS-Knight of the Black Sun.**<sup>[110]</sup>



In his book, **I Paid Hitler**, multibillionaire steel magnate **Fritz Thyssen** admitted that the Nazis themselves had been obliged to recognize the services rendered by the Jewish **Simon Hirschland Bank** in Essen, which had arranged Wall Street loans for Hitler through another Jewish bank in New York, **GOLDMAN SACHS & CO.**<sup>[111]</sup>

**Goldman Sachs** is a **Zionist Organization** and one of its aims is to protect and secure the Zionist State of Israel at all costs for the *Luciferian New World Order*. **GOLDMAN SACHS– Who’s your real DADDY?** The CIA, ILLUMINATI and **Lucifer’s Servants– the Bormann [Bilderberg] Group**.

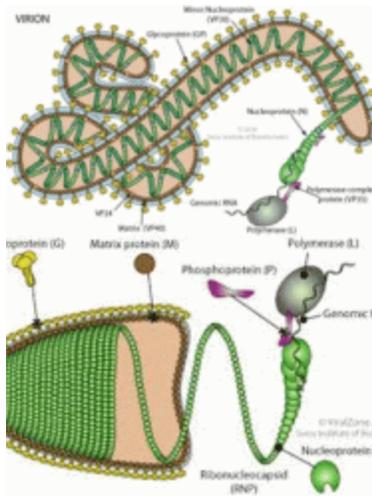
*The people of Guinea could very well be correct that the second wave of **Ebola Outbreaks** in the country is part of a greater clandestine campaign of **GENOCIDE**. **Dr. Bernard Kouchner** and **MSF** have been found to be patsies and collaborators of the Western military–industrial intelligence complex, CIA and the **Ashkenazi Zionist ILLUMINATI**.*

#### **Ebola: In Summary**

The 1967 etiology (causes of the disease) of “**Marburg Virus**” (**Cercopithic Hemorrhagic Fever**) also called “**Rhabdovirus simiae**” is linked to infection appearing after contact with the blood and organs of the green monkey, **Ceropithecus acthiops**. GERMAN scientists along with participation of representatives from primarily NATO countries, England, United States, USSR, Yugoslavia and Austria were “**preparing cell cultures**” from **green monkeys** after they had brought from Uganda in experimental reproduction (**inoculation**) of diseases “**until the appearances of clinical symptoms**”. (Army Materiel Command, U.S. Army Foreign Science and Technology Center)

Additionally, **Litton Bionetics** was doing the same thing to monkeys in **Uganda** two years earlier. The West Nile District of **Uganda** had been the home of the *International Agency for Research in Cancer (IARC)* that collaborated with **Litton Bionetics**.<sup>[112]</sup> The **International Agency for Research on Cancer** is an intergovernmental agency forming part of the **World Health Organization (WHO)** of the **United Nations**.<sup>[113]</sup> **WHO** take directions from the **Bilderberg– Bormann Group**.<sup>[114]</sup>

**Bionetics** chief **Dr. John Landon** reported an experiment begun in 1965 that he had inoculated 18 monkeys with *rhabdovirus (rod like viral particles) simian*—a rabies virus known to cause Ebola–like hemorrhagic fever in monkeys. “*Nine [monkeys] died or were transferred,*” to *allied laboratories or vaccine production facilities* in Europe.<sup>[115]</sup>



**Marburg/Ebola Virus Above, Rhabdoviruses (Rabies) Below**

*“Dr. John Landon, took minced tissue containing **Rhabdoviruses** along with numerous hybrids (**Hybrid Rhabdoviruses** were made by cross-breeding them with simian sarcoma and leukemia viruses to form mutant strains called **“Rhabdomyosarcoma and leukemia viruses to form mutant strains called **“Rhabdomyosarcoma or Rhabdomyosarcoma L”** and inoculated them into dozens of monkeys. Most died or were transferred.”**”*<sup>[116]</sup>

After the 1967 “Marburg Virus” (Cercopithec Hemorrhagic Fever) or **Rhabdovirus simiae** outbreak in Europe, it fell off the map in human or primate infections until it reappeared in three (3) non laboratory related individuals in South Africa in 1975 after it had been **WEAPONIZED** as **biological warfare agent**.<sup>[117]</sup>

The Tropical Diseases Bulletin reported that the **Marburg, Ebola Zaire and Ebola Sudan** were “**morphologically [structure and makeup] indistinguishable...**”<sup>[118]</sup> **Ebola Sudan, and Ebola Zaire** came from the laboratories of “**Behringwerke, the Paul Ehrlich and the Institute for Sera and Vaccines Torlak**” far away from Africa or any green monkeys in their natural habitat, caves, fruit bats or monkey- **BUSH MEAT**.<sup>[119]</sup>



**Ebola Outbreaks** were signed and directed to Africa as plagues to clandestinely **DEPOPULATE** Africa through **Henry Kissinger/ Brigadeführer SS Fritz Kraemer’s** joint Department of Defense/**Baron SS von Bolschwing** CIA SECRET PROGRAM- **MKNAOMI**.

For alternative studies on **MKNAOMI, Ebola and AIDS**, please see Alan Cantwell, Jr. MD, **AIDS AND THE DOCTORS OF DEATH, AN INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGIN OF THE AIDS EPIDEMIC**, Aries Rising Press, LA (1988) and Leonard G. Horowitz, D.M.D, M.A, M.P.H, **EMERGING VIRUSES: AIDS & EBOLA, NATURE, ACCIDENT OR INTENTIONAL?**, Tetrahedron Publishing Group, Sandpoint, Idaho (1999).

In regards to **Dr. Horowitz**, there is a lot of buzz on the internet that he has been initiated into the **Knights of Malta**. During the early 2000s, I made very limited and brief contact with **Dr. Horowitz** in San Francisco to get some clues on some local clandestine vaccine programs including **Project CHATTER** that I was working on.



#### **Oakland's Past Secret Black Masonic/Luciferian Cabal– the Late Clinton White and Harold Perry**

One day while I was in the public library after approaching **Dr. Horowitz**, I got a tap on my shoulder from one of my Black elders– like “**Hey, I working on the same thing.**” The elder turned out to be former Civil Rights Attorney, **Harold Perry**, an extremely dangerous old school **CIA/FBI Negro Ghetto Informant** that had been a law partner of **Clinton White**. **White** had been a major secret Negro **Blood Oath MASONIC** gatekeeper in the clandestine **SS patent “Unworldly” CIA/MK ULTRA MANCHURIAN CANDIDATE Zebra Murders– Black Angel Murders** in the San Francisco–Oakland Bay Area of the early 1970s. **White** had been the defense attorney for the convicted alleged **Zebra Killers**.

What I was able to decode from **Perry** was that he was shadowing **Dr. Horowitz** in the Bay Area. He was following all of his speaking, TV– radio engagements and people that had come in contact with him like myself. One day, **Perry** asked to study and review my copy of **Dr. Horowitz’s EMERGING VIRUSES: AIDS & EBOLA (1999)** and working notes to narrow some related issues that he, allegedly, was working on. Well, I gave them to him because I didn’t want **THEM** breaking in my home or car to get them. For safety and security concerns, I always try to work only from public records. **Perry** gathered up my book and notes then hurriedly limped out of the library door. That was the last time I saw him, book and notes.

I said that to say this. if **Dr. Horowitz** was one of **THEM**, **Perry** would not have been shadowing him. If **EMERGING VIRUSES: AIDS & EBOLA** was **ILLUMINATI** coded, **Perry** would not have seized it or most of my working notes based on the book.

#### **In Conclusion**

It would be like America (**Great SATAN**) and Israel (**Little SATAN**) burning another new chapter in **SATAN’S 21st Century Book of – Man’s Inhumanity to Man** to have planned Israel’s “**unworldly**” Satanic genocidal onslaught on

the Palestinian People of Gaza to coincide with the peak of the **Second Mass African Ebola Virus Outbreak** that they manufactured to shroud their tracks in another sea of mass racial bloodshed– GENOCIDE.

The **Second Mass Ebola Outbreak** began to show definite signs of infection around March 25, 2014 in four southeastern districts: **Guekedou**, Macenta, Nzerekore and Kissidougou of Guinea.<sup>[120]</sup> On January 21, 2014, the White House Press Secretary announced that **President Obama** would be hosting an **African Leaders Summit**.<sup>[121]</sup> It was just days before the virus was released in southeastern Guinea.

World and U.S. Health officials maintain that **Ebola's** incubation period is two to 21 days and early symptoms aren't specific.<sup>[122]</sup> That indicates that the **Ebola Virus** was released into the population around at least early March or late February 2014.

Like the **Litton Bionetics'** experimental bio-weapons lab in **Uganda** links to the sudden **1976 Ebola Zaire Virus Outbreak**, look for a remote **Western bio-weapons lab or vaccine research facility** near the sudden outbreak of the disease, because transporting and handling **Ebola** is tantamount to an atomic bomb in a capsule.

At the epicenter of the current **Ebola Epidemic** is the **Kenema Government Hospital in Sierra Leone**, which houses a US bio-security level 2 bio-weapons research lab with links to the eugenic billionaire "**Good Club**"<sup>[123]</sup> **Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation** and **Soros Foundation** that seek to cull the world's human populations, especially in Africa, with vaccines.<sup>[124]</sup>

*The partners and people leading the viral fever bioweapons lab inside Kenema Government Hospital read like a roll call of New World Order organizations. "The Consortium is a collaboration between Tulane, Scripps Research Institute, Broad Institute, Harvard University, University of California at San Diego, University of Texas Medical Branch, Autoimmune Technologies LLC, Corgenix Medical Corporation, Kenema Government Hospital (Sierra Leone), Irrua Specialist Teaching Hospital (Nigeria) and various other partners in West Africa. ...The Consortium intends to expand this program to include other important infectious agents such as Ebola, Marburg and other Arenaviruses that are of great concern to public health and bioterrorism," states the bio-weapons lab website.*<sup>[125]</sup>

**Kenema, Sierra Leone** is near the **Guekedou District** on the southeastern border of **Guinea** where the **Ebola** outbreak began. The **Kenema Government Hospital (KGH)** is located 300km east of Freetown, in Kenema, Eastern Province, Sierra Leone, an area with the highest incidence of **LASSA FEVER** (fatal hemorrhagic illness) in the world.<sup>[126]</sup>

According to the authors of *Biological and Toxin Weapons Today* (Oxford University Press, 1986) Marburg and Ebola, **LASSA FEVER**, "these agents have been regarded by U.S. Army scientists as among those 'putative BW agents having the highest liability for operational use.'"<sup>[127]</sup>

*"For the last several years, researchers from Tulane University have been active in the African areas where Ebola is said to have broken out in 2014. These researchers are working with other institutions, one of which is USAMRIID, the US Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases, a well-known center for biowar research, located at [Litton Bionetics] Fort Detrick, Maryland. In Sierra Leone, the Tulane group has been researching new diagnostic tests for hemorrhagic fevers."*<sup>[128]</sup>

*"The underlining aim of the US, is to take stock: to know the number of for and against, and those still holding unto the non-aligned policy. The US seems to be saying: if you are still loyal, find your way to DC, if you are having a second thought, you know what we can do to create unrest in your domain. And as expected, they went in droves, driven by a manic desire to appease the mephistophilian [Wicked; fiendish] master, else they lose their much coveted fiefdom through machinations like **Boko Haram**."*<sup>[129]</sup> Or **EBOLA**.



At the **Africa Leaders Summit**, I expected the **Luciferian Robotoid** Barack Hussein Obama to be programmed by the **ILLUMINATI** to be cold, condescending and freaking **EVIL** toward the African leaders. Day one, **Obama** told them that he didn't intend to meet with any of assembled leaders on an **one-to-one** basis on anything– anything even **Ebola-Phobia**.[\[130\]](#)

Like God Caesar on the throne, he sternly lectured them from above like the emperor's subjects from one thing to another, and told them not to expect any handouts. They were humiliated by being singled out among invited foreign dignitaries to Washington DC to be subjected to mandatory **EBOLA** medical screenings. It shows that **Great SATAN** has the capability to screen for **Ebola**. America even has a “**secret antidote or serum**” for **Ebola** [\[131\]](#) that was most likely developed by **Litton Bionetics** from the American and European (NATO) 1970s **Marburg Virus** experiments. Neither the **Ebola** screens or the secret serum have been shared with African nations– **absolutely unworldly EVIL**.



That's the way the Luciferian **ILLUMINATI** roll beyond the **UN-WORLDLY-NESS EVIL OF SATAN**.

I am willing to bet my bottom dollar that not one of the African countries lined up like ducks in a shooting gallery that attended Obama's **Africa Leaders Summit** will dare to vocally pledge solidarity for Palestinian Unity

and Freedom from Israeli unworldly oppression, call for or support a **Little SATAN** Israeli war crimes tribunal before the **International Criminal Court (ICC)** or any other international body. **IT HAS TO BE DONE.**

Nor will they dare to demand any African or international investigation in **Great SATAN** or **Little SATAN'S** role in the manufacture and distribution of **EBOLA** and **AIDS** in Africa. I would be overwhelming happy to be proven wrong and witness in my lifetime a united front calling for an **Israel/America War Crimes Tribunal** for the **GENOCIDE in Gaza**; and an international investigation into their collective roles in unworldly spreading bio-warfare agents like **EBOLA** and **AIDS** mass murdering the masses around the **WORLD.**



If world and nation leaders won't do it for the dignity and sake of mankind, then the people must empower themselves to open "**Peoples Tribunals**" all over the globe to try the "**Forces of Evil**" and "**Lords of CHAOS**" for war crimes and crimes against humanity. The **Ghosts of Lucifer's Most Loyal Servants**– **Baron Otto von Bolschwing, Heinrich Himmler** and the **SS** that lies hidden in the fabric (Blood Oath Masonic/Satanic Secret Societies) of our communities, and the bowels and shadows of corporations and governments across the planet must be finally exposed, exorcised and buried once for all time.

#### **POWER TO THE PEOPLE**

[1] <http://abcnews.go.com/International/israel-strikes-34-terror-targets-gaza-bodies-israeli/story?id=24373639>

[2] <http://www.breakingisraelnews.com/17407/netanyahu-human-animals-murdered-eyal-gilad-naftali/#dxMr6oLHbCcQrI8r.97>

[3] <http://www.breakingisraelnews.com/17407/netanyahu-human-animals-murdered-eyal-gilad-naftali/#dxMr6oLHbCcQrI8r.97>

[4] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Untermensch>

[5] <http://discoveringbristol.org.uk/slavery/after-slavery/wider-world/black-white-in-britain/racist-ideas/>

- [6] <http://www.intifada-palestine.com/2009/08/israels-fifth-column-the-people-in-between/>
- [7] <http://www.intifada-palestine.com/2009/08/israels-fifth-column-the-people-in-between/>
- [8] <http://mondoweiss.net/2014/07/rocket-deaths-israel.html>
- [9] <http://electronicintifada.net/content/one-fourth-gazas-population-displaced-israels-violence/13694>
- [10] <http://electronicintifada.net/content/why-gaza-ceasefire-isnt-enough/13692>
- [11] <http://jimhougan.com/wordpress/?tag=jonestown>
- [12] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonestown\\_conspiracy\\_theory](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jonestown_conspiracy_theory)
- [13] <http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/JohnJudge/Jonestown.html>
- [14] <http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/JohnJudge/Jonestown.html#p2>
- [15] <http://www.ratical.org/ratville/JFK/JohnJudge/Jonestown.html#p2>
- [16] <http://news.sky.com/story/1310566/440000-gazans-displaced-as-israel-boosts-troops>
- [17] <http://electronicintifada.net/content/one-fourth-gazas-population-displaced-israels-violence/13694>
- [18] <http://thebiggestsecretpict.online.fr/nwo.htm>
- [19] Breitmann, Richard, U.S. Intelligence and the Nazis, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, MD (2005), pg. 344
- [20] Id.
- [21] <http://www.thebirdman.org/Index/Others/Others-Doc-Jews/+Doc-Jews-IntimateRelationToNazis/ThePactBetweenHitler&TheZionists.htm>
- [22] Id.
- [23] Id.
- [24] <http://www.nizkor.org/hweb/people/e/eichmann-adolf/transcripts/Sessions/Session-090-02.html>
- [25] Id.
- [26] <http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hagana>
- [27] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_germany02.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_germany02.htm)
- [28] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_germany02.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_germany02.htm)
- [29] Reese, Mary Ellen, General Reinhard Gehlen, the CIA Connection, George Mason University Press, Fairfax, VA (1990) pgs. 13-14

- [30] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wehrmacht>
- [31] Reese, Mary Ellen, General Reinhard Gehlen, the CIA Connection, George Mason University Press, Fairfax, VA (1990) pgs. 15-18
- [32] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto\\_von\\_Bolschwing](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otto_von_Bolschwing)
- [33] <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2001/bioweaponscancerwars01oct01.shtml>
- [34] <http://oztypewriter.blogspot.com/2012/06/littons-typewriter-empire.html>
- [35] <http://www.bilderberg.org/bernhard.htm>
- [36] [http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=show\\_mesg&forum=104&topic\\_id=1695779&mesq\\_id=1696658](http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=show_mesg&forum=104&topic_id=1695779&mesq_id=1696658)
- [37] <http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/fire22.htm>
- [38] <http://spitfirelist.com/news/ex-nazi%E2%80%99s-brilliant-u-s-career-strangled-in-a-web-of-lies/>
- [39] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights\\_Hospitaller](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Knights_Hospitaller)
- [40] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baron#Germany>
- [41] <https://tourpoland.wordpress.com/2010/11/>
- [42] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teutonic\\_Knights](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teutonic_Knights)
- [43] <http://www.whale.to/b/acs1.html>
- [44] <http://www.nixonlibrary.gov/virtuallibrary/documents/PDD/1973/114%20December%2016-31%201973.pdf>
- [45] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_lecercle02.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_lecercle02.htm)
- [46] <http://www.smokershistory.com/Bobst.htm>
- [47] <http://www.archives.gov/research/holocaust/finding-aid/military/rq-226-3g.html>
- [48] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/salud/salud\\_defeatcancer07.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/salud/salud_defeatcancer07.htm)
- [49] <http://www.smokershistory.com/Bobst.htm>
- [50] <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/2001/bioweaponscancerwars01oct01.shtml>
- [51] <http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/review/rev/item239.html>
- [52] <http://www.nytimes.com/2012/01/13/business/roy-ash-who-reorganized-the-executive-branch-dies-at-93.html?pagewanted=all>

- [53] <http://www.tetrahedron.org/articles/aids>
- [54] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/esp\\_exopolitics\\_F\\_2.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/exopolitica/esp_exopolitics_F_2.htm)
- [55] Albarelli, H.P., A Terrible Mistake, The Murder of Frank Olson and the CIA's Secret Cold War Experiments, Trine Day LLC, Waterville, OR (2009) pg. 181
- [56] <http://www.americascomingjudgment.com/Volumell/index149.html>
- [57] <http://www.americascomingjudgment.com/Volumell/index149.html>
- [58] <http://beforeitsnews.com/power-elite/2012/03/mae-brussel-and-nixon-tapes-who-was-fritz-kraemer-and-why-we-should-care-1850110.html>
- [59] <http://www.worldwatchers.info/about/>
- [60] <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/11/19/us/fritz-kraemer-95-tutor-to-us-generals-and-kissinger-dies.html>
- [61] <http://atrueott.files.wordpress.com/2010/05/the-secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt.pdf>
- [62] <http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2008/01/william-colby-heroin-israel-and-child.html>
- [63] <http://aangirfan.blogspot.com/2008/01/william-colby-heroin-israel-and-child.html>
- [64] <http://www.news-medical.net/health/What-is-Ebola.aspx>
- [65] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viral\\_hemorrhagic\\_fever](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Viral_hemorrhagic_fever)
- [66] <http://www.irinnews.org/report/96160/drc-bushmeat-blamed-for-ebola-outbreak>
- [67] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marburg\\_virus](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marburg_virus)
- [68] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grivet>
- [69] <http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Behringwerke>
- [70] <http://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/Behringwerke>
- [71] <http://www.whale.to/v/nile.html>
- [72] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hoechst\\_AG](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hoechst_AG)
- [73] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IG\\_Farben\\_Trial](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IG_Farben_Trial)
- [74] <http://miningawareness.wordpress.com/2014/07/03/sarin-nerve-gas-i-g-farben-and-the-nazis/>
- [75] <http://www.angelfire.com/music2/fullcircle/rothschild.html>
- [76] <http://www.whale.to/v/nile.html>
- [77] <http://spitfirelist.com/for-the-record/ftr-606-project-paperclip-and-aids/>

- [78] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/supressed\\_inventions/suppressed\\_inventions06.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/supressed_inventions/suppressed_inventions06.htm)
- [79] <http://www.antipasministries.com/html/file0000081.htm>
- [80] <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/africa/panic-as-deadly-ebola-virus-spreads-across-west-africa-9241155.html>
- [81] <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/africa/panic-as-deadly-ebola-virus-spreads-across-west-africa-9241155.html>
- [82] <http://journal-neo.org/2014/04/13/the-troubling-truth-behind-the-ebola-outbreak/>
- [83] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M%C3%A9decins\\_Sans\\_Fronti%C3%A8res](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/M%C3%A9decins_Sans_Fronti%C3%A8res)
- [84] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%89douard\\_de\\_Rothschild](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/%C3%89douard_de_Rothschild)
- [85] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nigerian\\_Civil\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nigerian_Civil_War)
- [86] <http://www.iol.co.za/news/africa/france-faces-its-role-in-rwanda-genocide-1.1641284>
- [87] <http://www.orwelltoday.com/rwandafrance60min.shtml>
- [88] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rwandan\\_Genocide](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rwandan_Genocide)
- [89] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kosovo\\_War](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kosovo_War)
- [90] <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/08/27/kosovo-america-nazi-colony/>
- [91] <https://deeppoliticsforum.com/forums/showthread.php?750-A-new-book-about-Bernard-Kouchner-show-him-to-be-a-sleaze-bag-extraordinaire#.U-GptPldXLC>
- [92] <http://www.mamaleh-larisa.com/ap1.html>
- [93] <http://serbianna.com/blogs/savich/archives/26>
- [94] <http://serbianna.com/blogs/savich/archives/26>
- [95] <http://spitfirelist.com/for-the-record/ftr-366-whats-going-on-here/>
- [96] Id.
- [97] <http://www.rense.com/general36/zinf.htm>
- [98] <http://piotrbein.wordpress.com/2009/12/30/judeocentrics-and-mass-crimes/>
- [99] <http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/bombs-without-borders/>
- [100] <http://landdestroyer.blogspot.com/2013/08/doctors-behind-syrian-chemical-weapons.html>
- [101] <http://landdestroyer.blogspot.com/2013/08/doctors-behind-syrian-chemical-weapons.html>

- [102] <http://landdestroyer.blogspot.com/2013/08/doctors-behind-syrian-chemical-weapons.html>
- [103] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus\\_Goldman](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marcus_Goldman)
- [104] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldman\\_Sachs](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Goldman_Sachs)
- [105] <http://www.theguardian.com/world/2013/jun/05/bilderberg-2013-goldman-sachs-watford>
- [106] <https://www.mail-archive.com/pepis@googlegroups.com/msg00329.html>
- [107] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol\\_igfarben02h.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_igfarben02h.htm)
- [108] <http://atrucott.files.wordpress.com/2010/05/the-secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt.pdf>
- [109] <http://atrucott.files.wordpress.com/2010/05/the-secret-treaty-of-fort-hunt.pdf>
- [110] <http://www.bilderberg.org/bernhard.htm>
- [111] <http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/zionism.html>
- [112] [http://www.whale.to/vaccines/uganda\\_h.html](http://www.whale.to/vaccines/uganda_h.html)
- [113] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International\\_Agency\\_for\\_Research\\_on\\_Cancer](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Agency_for_Research_on_Cancer)
- [114] <http://wotraccfaq.voila.net/aids.htm>
- [115] [http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/supressed\\_inventions/supressed\\_inventions06.htm](http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/supressed_inventions/supressed_inventions06.htm)
- [116] Horowitz, Leonard, Emerging Viruses: AIDS and EBOLA, Nature, Accident or Intentional, Tetrahedron, Inc., Sandpoint, Idaho (1999), pg. 447
- [117] Id., pg. 461
- [118] Horowitz, Leonard, Emerging Viruses: AIDS and EBOLA, Nature, Accident or Intentional, Tetrahedron, Inc., Sandpoint, Idaho (1999), pg. 387
- [119] Id.
- [120] [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2014\\_West\\_Africa\\_Ebola\\_outbreak#Timeline\\_of\\_the\\_outbreak](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2014_West_Africa_Ebola_outbreak#Timeline_of_the_outbreak)
- [121] <http://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2014/01/21/statement-press-secretary-announcing-us-africa-leaders-summit>
- [122] <http://www.usatoday.com/story/money/business/2014/08/01/ebola-airlines-screening-world-health-organization/13434517/>
- [123] [http://www.engdahl.oilgeopolitics.net/Swine\\_Flu/Gates\\_Vaccines/gates\\_vaccines.html](http://www.engdahl.oilgeopolitics.net/Swine_Flu/Gates_Vaccines/gates_vaccines.html)
- [124] <http://dublinsmick.wordpress.com/2014/07/25/us-bioweapons-lab-with-links-to-the-bill-and-melinda-gates-foundation-at-core-of-ebola-epidemic/>

[125] <http://dublinsmick.wordpress.com/2014/07/25/us-bioweapons-lab-with-links-to-the-bill-and-melinda-gates-foundation-at-core-of-ebola-epidemic/>

[126] <http://vhfc.org/consortium/partners/kgb>

[127] Horowitz, Leonard, Emerging Viruses: AIDS and EBOLA, Nature, Accident or Intentional, Tetrahedron, Inc., Sandpoint, Idaho (1999), pg. 509

[128] <http://truthfrequencyradio.com/what-are-us-biowar-researchers-doing-in-the-ebola-zone/>

[129] <http://www.theheraldng.com/us-africa-summit-genuflection-stop/>

[130] <http://www.cctv-america.com/2014/08/04/day-1-of-the-u-s-africa-leaders-summit>

[131] <http://www.dw.de/secret-serum-liberia-ebola-drug-used-on-brantly-is-only-one-of-many-in-development/a-17654230>

Comments : [2 Comments](#)

Tags: [Adolf Hitler](#), [aids](#), [albert pike](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [Baron Otto von Bolschwing](#), [Benjamin Netanyahu](#), [biological warfare](#), [Brigadefuhrer SS Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [brotherhood of death](#), [Cameron](#), [CIA](#), [clinton white](#), [DOCTORS OF DEATH](#), [doctors without borders](#), [Dr. Alan Cantwell](#), [dr. bernard kouchner](#), [Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [ebola](#), [ebola outbreak](#), [ebola virus](#), [elmer Bobst](#), [EMERGING VIRUSES: AIDS & EBOLA](#), [fort detrick](#), [freemasonry](#), [freemasons](#), [gaza](#), [genocide](#), [great satan](#), [guinea](#), [Ha'avara Agreement](#), [Haganah](#), [harold perry](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [Henry Kissinger](#), [Illuminati](#), [israel defense force](#), [israeli defense forces](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [LEHMAN BROTHERS](#), [Leopold Itz von Mildenstein](#), [Liberia](#), [little satan](#), [litton bionetics](#), [litton industries](#), [Lucifer](#), [Lucifer's Servants](#), [luciferians](#), [lucius clay](#), [Mae Brussell](#), [marburg virus](#), [mk naomi](#), [mknnaomi](#), [National Cancer Institute](#), [Nazis](#), [Nigeria](#), [palestine](#), [palestinians](#), [project naomi](#), [rabies](#), [Reichsfuhrer Heinrich Himmler](#), [reinhard gehlen](#), [Rhabdoviruses](#), [Rhabdovirus simiae](#), [Richard Milhouse Nixon](#), [roy ash](#), [satan](#), [Satanism](#), [Senegia](#), [slavery](#), [teutonic order](#), [untermensch](#), [warsaw ghetto](#), [west Africa](#), [who](#), [wolf blitzer](#), [world health organization](#)

Categories : [1000 Year Reich](#), [african holocaust](#), [African slavery](#), [albert pike](#), [Aleister Crowley](#), [allen dulles](#), [Barack Obama](#), [blood covenants](#), [blood oaths](#), [Brigadefuhrer Waffen SS Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [Brigadefuhrer Waffen SS Dr. Fritz Gustane Anton Kraemer](#), [brotherhood of death](#), [CIA](#), [council on foreign relations](#), [Crimes Against Democracy](#), [cyborg](#), [devil](#), [Dr. Leonard Horowitz](#), [Emerging Viruses: AIDS & Ebola-Nature](#), [genocide](#), [Haganah](#), [Heinrich Himmler](#), [I.G. Farben](#), [illuminati](#), [israel](#), [J. Edgar Hoover](#), [jonestown](#), [Knight of Malta](#), [Knights Hospitaller](#), [Knights of the Black Sun](#), [Knights Templar](#), [lucifer's servants](#), [luciferians](#), [mae brussell](#), [MK-ULTRA](#), [National Socialism](#), [nato](#), [Nazis](#), [new world order](#), [Nuremberg Tribunal](#), [Obersturmbannfuhrer SS Otto Adolf Eichmann](#), [operation mockingbird](#), [Operation PAPERCLIP](#), [order of teutonic knights](#), [Paul Josef Goebbels](#), [peoples temple](#), [racial mass murder](#), [Reichsfuhrer SS-1 Heinrich Himmler](#), [Reichsstatthatter Hermann Goring](#), [reinhard gehlen](#), [rudolph hess](#), [satan](#), [Satanic Global High Cabal](#), [Satanism](#), [Schutzstaffel](#), [SS](#), [SS Baron Otto Albrecht Alfred von Bolschwing](#), [Tulane University](#), [underground reich](#), [underground third reich](#), [ZIONIST](#)



# BUY THE ENERGY ENHANCEMENT STREAMING LEVEL VIDEOS

**LEVEL 1: Meditation + Energy Circulation + Alchemy + Accessing Universal Energy Source + Grounding Toxins in Food + Antahkarana Power Towers + Pyramid Protection + Merkaba Protection**

**LEVEL 2: Removal of energy blockages and thoughtforms + removing body disease and pain blocks + Heal Your DNA + Remove Auric Blockages + Remove Karma From Time In The Womb + Removal of current life karma + Healing Addictions**

**LEVEL 3: Removal of Karma from all your past lives + future lives + Finding and healing soul splits/inner children + Grounding negative emotions + Removing strategies of the energy vampire.**

**LEVEL 4: Healing Close Family + Grounding and improving chakra connections from anyone past, present, future + Removing blockages of the student + Healing the psychic sexual connection + Mastery of tantric energy and removing blockages from clients**

**Go to..**

**<http://www.energyenhancement.org>**

**For 34 Free..**

**– On Sign-Up - Energy Enhancement  
Books and Energy Enhancement  
Against Satanism Books.**

**To defeat Evil, you need  
to up your game.**

**Learn the Energy Enhancement  
Meditation Course by Video or  
Live in Iguazu.**

# **ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 1 POWER UP!! GAIN SUPER  
ENERGY**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
1.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level1.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 2 ELIMINATE ENERGY  
BLOCKAGES**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
2.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level2.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 3 CLEAN KARMA BLOCKAGES  
AND PAST LIFE KARMA BY  
TRANSMUTATION**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
3.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level3.htm)**

**ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION  
LEVEL 4 MASTER ENERGY  
CONNECTIONS AND RELATIONSHIPS**

**[http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level  
4.htm](http://www.energyenhancement.org/Level4.htm)**

# LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT MEDITATION



## LEVEL ONE

# LEARN ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL ONE

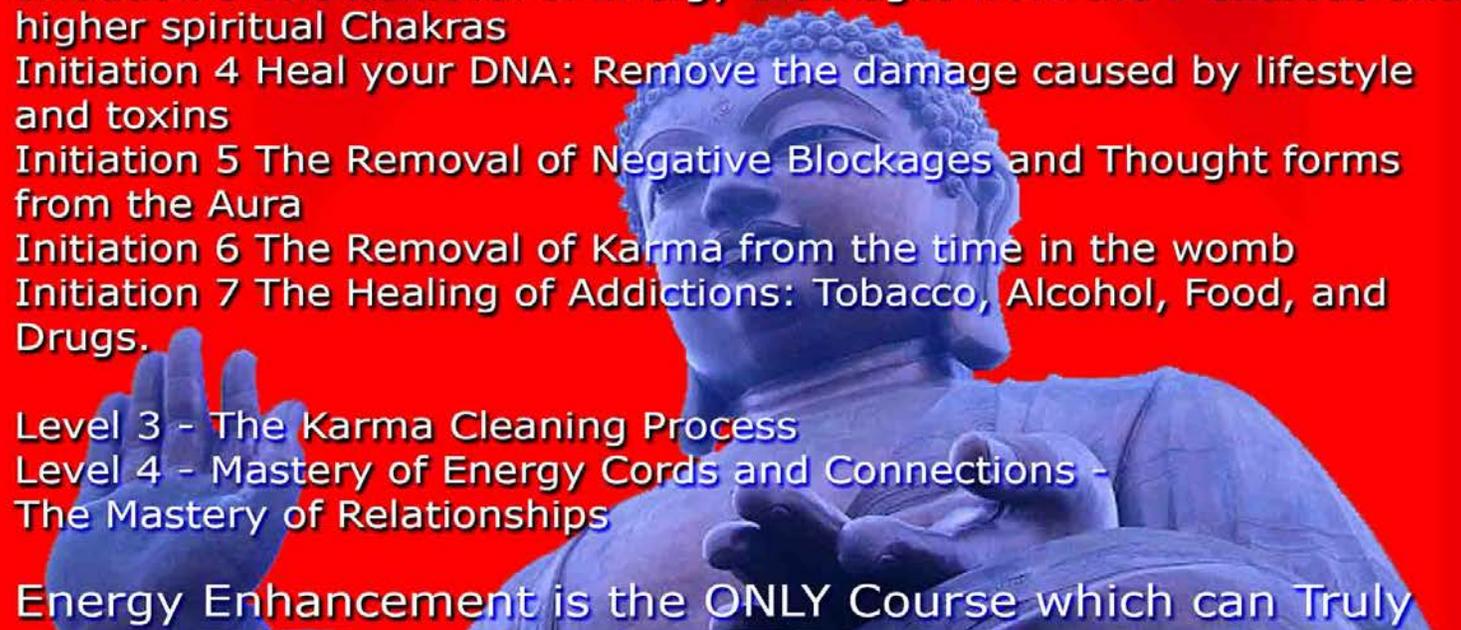
The Energy Enhancement Meditation Video Course Has Been Transcribed  
Now it comes Out as a Book - For Level One

Full Level One Transcription with Colour Pictures and Diagrams

## Level 1

- 
- Initiation 1 Meditation : Stopping the mind and squaring the circle.  
Initiation 2 Energy Circulation: Microcosmic orbit and Kundalini Kriyas  
Initiation 3 The Grounding of Negative Energies: Alchemy, Vitriol and Earth Connection. Vitriol (*Visita Interiore Terrae Rectificando Invenies Occultem Lapidem*)  
Initiation 4 Accessing the Universal Energy Source: Macrocosmic Orbit, The Energy Enhancement Supra Galactic Orbit, Advanced Kundalini Kriyas.  
Initiation 5 Open Your Third Eye. Project Energy from Ajna Chakra. Ground Toxins in Food: Re-awakening our psychic ability to detect poisons. Removing Blockages.  
Initiation 6 Antahkarana Power Tower Protection  
Initiation 7 Pyramid Protection  
Initiation 8 The Merkaba Protection

## Level 2

- 
- Initiation 1 The Removal of Energy Blockages and Thought forms from the Antahkarana Infinity of Chakras  
Initiation 2 The Removal of Energy Blockages in the Body: Healing disease and pain  
Initiation 3 The Removal of Energy Blockages from the 7 Chakras and higher spiritual Chakras  
Initiation 4 Heal your DNA: Remove the damage caused by lifestyle and toxins  
Initiation 5 The Removal of Negative Blockages and Thought forms from the Aura  
Initiation 6 The Removal of Karma from the time in the womb  
Initiation 7 The Healing of Addictions: Tobacco, Alcohol, Food, and Drugs.

Level 3 - The Karma Cleaning Process

Level 4 - Mastery of Energy Cords and Connections -  
The Mastery of Relationships

Energy Enhancement is the ONLY Course which can Truly  
Speed Up! the Enlightenment Process

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

LEVEL TWO



# REMOVE

# ENERGY BLOCKAGES

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL TWO

## REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES

Learn the "Energy Enhancement Anti Energy Blockage Hack Technique" and Free Your Mind Once and for All.

Why has this Energy Blockage predator taken over in the fashion that you're describing, Don Juan?" I asked. "There must be a logical explanation."

"There is an explanation," don Juan replied, "which is the simplest explanation in the world. They took over because we are food for them, and they squeeze us mercilessly because we are their sustenance. Just as we rear chickens in chicken coops, gallineros, the predators rear us in human coops, humaneros. Therefore, their food is always available to them."

Don Juan had a broad smile on his face. He was as pleased as punch. He explained that sorcerers see infant human beings as strange, luminous balls of energy covered from the top to the bottom with a glowing coat something like a plastic cover that is adjusted tightly over their cocoon of energy. He said that that glowing coat of awareness was what the predators consumed, and that when a human being reached adulthood, all that was left of that glowing coat of awareness was a narrow fringe that went from the ground to the top of the toes.

If we consider a human being as containing seven parallel chakra processors within the body and an infinity of parallel chakra processors above the head and below the base, connecting us to the Universe, then the more of these parallel chakra processors we can access, the more intelligence we have - What stops the access to these parallel chakra processors is Energy Blockages.

We need to learn how to "Hack" these Energy Blockages to remove them so we can access our native genius. The Geni being the Soul Chakra, the first Chakra above the head.

Yet as we remove more of the energy blockages and access many more chakras, even more intelligence is possible!!

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3



# KARMA CLEARING PROCESS

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 3

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN DEEPER ENERGY BLOCKAGES

THE REMOVAL OF KARMA

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

Remove Deep Energy Blockage Forces - The Matrix And Antahkarana Hyperdimensional Predators are just some of the Energy Blockages completely vampirising your energy, blocking your intellect, sabotaging your life and indeed your health.

YES, WITH ENERGY ENHANCEMENT, LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGE KARMA!!

REMOVE ALL YOUR BAD LUCK AND TROUBLE

REMOVE ALL YOUR INNER SABOTAGE, ATTITUDES, HABITS WHICH PREVENT SUCCESS IN LIFE

YES, EACH ENERGY BLOCKAGE IS THIS LIFE AND PAST LIFE KARMA. ONCE KARMA IS REMOVED THEN IT IS EASY TO FIND YOUR DHARMA, YOUR SOUL PATH, "THE PATH WITH HEART" - REMOVE KARMA, FOLLOW DHARMA.

THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS - REMOVING EVEN DEEPER BLOCKAGES

"Waste no more time arguing what a good person should be.. Be One" - Marcus Aurelius

KARMA CLEANING PROCESS, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM PAST LIVES, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFE, CLEAN THE KARMA FROM YOUR FUTURE LIFETIMES, SOUL FRAGMENTATION INTEGRATION AND RETRIEVAL.

HOW TO STOP PSYCHOPATHIC ENERGY VAMPIRES, INTEGRATE INNER CHILDREN, HEAL AND INTEGRATE SELFISH EGO SUB PERSONALITIES, LIFE DESTROYING STRATEGIES, THE ALOOF, THE INTERROGATOR, THE VIOLATOR, THE SELFISH COMPETITIVE STAR, THE VAMP OR DON JUAN, THE PLEASER, THE BLAMER, THE CRITIC, THE KING, THE SELF DESTRUCTOR, REMOVE ALL THE DESTRUCTIVE VOWS FROM THIS AND PAST LIFETIMES, THE CREATION OF SELF LOVE, LOVE AND SERVICE.

"REMOVING ALL YOUR ENERGY BLOCKAGES IS A REALLY GOOD THING TO DO" - SATCHIDANAND

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE NEWEST AND MOST HIGH SPIRITUAL IMPULSE ON THIS PLANET

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

# ENERGY ENHANCEMENT LEVEL 4



# MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

# LEVEL 4 MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS

MASTER THE PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTION BETWEEN YOU AND ALL PEOPLE, CREATE INCREDIBLE RELATIONSHIPS - THE KARMA CLEARING PROCESS WITH ALL YOUR RELATIONSHIPS, FRIENDS, FAMILY, MOTHER AND FATHER, REMOVE BLOCKAGES FROM FRIENDS AND FAMILY, HEAL BEREAVEMENT, IMPOTENCE, CLEAN THE TIES WHICH BIND, THE HIGHEST HEART, THE MASTERY OF ADDICTIONS - DRUGS, ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, SEX, FOOD, POWER, MONEY, BUDDHIST NON - ATTACHMENT, THE MASTERY OF ATTACHMENT - DEPENDENT ATTACHMENT, PARASITIC VAMPIRE ATTACHMENT, SYMBIOTIC ATTACHMENT, ENLIGHTENED ATTACHMENT, THE SOUL CONNECTION, HEAL THE WORLD. BECOME A MASTER, A MERLIN, A JEDI KNIGHT, A WHITE MAGICIAN.

WE ARE AFFECTED BY ENERGY BLOCKAGES IN THE PEOPLE WHO CONNECT TO US - LEARN HOW TO REMOVE ENERGY BLOCKAGES AT THE OTHER END OF YOUR ENERGY CONNECTIONS IN OTHER PEOPLE. LEARN HOW TO AUGMENT YOUR PSYCHIC TALENT BODY WITH ALCHEMICAL GOLD - THE NEW METHOD OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT EVOLUTION!!

-Energy Enhancement, - An Advanced Meditation Course which gives the MOST benefits of any course of Meditational Self-Development available anywhere in the World today. If you want to Master Meditation Energy, to get more Energy and to handle it better, this course is for You! If you want to Speed Up the Meditative Process, rather than sitting with no result. Energy Enhancement Advanced Meditative Techniques including the Kundalini Kriyas and the Five Taoist Elemental Pathways of the Chi, is for You!!!! Whether you are a Management Corporate Executive, any sort of Alternative Practitioner, Meditator, Yogi or anyone who wants to Evolve, - Have Massive Energy Gains, become Better, Smarter, more Evolved, more Empathic, more Soul Infused, Gain the Real Secrets of Success; This course will Enable Direct Experience of Superior Life Performance. Energy Enhancement Meditation Techniques are the quickest and easiest methods of evolution available, leading to Ultimate HaPPness. Energy Enhancement, The Most Advanced Techniques of Meditation Available, NOW!! Developing Meditation psychic powers to Get in touch with your Life Path, Ground negative Energies, Access Infinite Levels of Universal Energy, Raise Your Kundalini, Integrate the Separated Selves, and Master Relationships and Mediation.

"Enlightenment is attained by Meditation And Non-Attachment" - Yoga Sutras of Patanjali - RAJA YOGA Buddhist Non-Attachment, "ATTACHMENT LEADS TO PAIN" - GAUTAMA BUDDHA ATTACHMENT AND THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS LEVEL 4 OF ENERGY ENHANCEMENT - INITIATIONS FOR THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS AND ATTACHMENT . THE-SOLUTION-TO-PROBLEMS-OF-ATTACHMENT-AND-THE-MASTERY-OF-RELATIONSHIPS-AND-ENERGY-CONNECTION-ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF RELATIONSHIPS ATTACHMENT DEPENDENT PARASITIC SYMBIOTIC RELATIONSHIP ATTACHMENT THE MASTERY OF PSYCHIC ENERGY CONNECTIONS AND THE connector strategy. The Mastery of Relationships, Psychic Sex Connections, Energy Vampires Implants and the Initiations of Energy Enhancement Meditation. Mastery of Relationships, Energy Connections, Implants

ENERGY ENHANCEMENT TANTRA AND ENLIGHTENMENT

THE MASTERY OF VAMPIRE ENERGY CONNECTIONS - ENERGY CORDS

THE REMOVAL OF EVEN THE DEEPEST ENERGY BLOCKAGES

"Traditional forms of meditation are designed to fail!!"

"WE PUT BACK WHAT THE OTHERS TOOK OUT!!"

THE MASTERY OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS BETWEEN PEOPLE

THE REMOVAL OF ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO BAD PEOPLE WHO POISON AND SUCK YOUR ENERGIES - THE ABILITY TO CUT BAD ENERGY CONNECTIONS TO, "TO SEAL THE DOOR WHERE EVIL DWELLS" -

THE ATTAINMENT OF BUDDHIST "NON-ATTACHMENT"  
ENERGY ENHANCEMENT IS THE ONLY SOLUTION

[www.energyenhancement.org](http://www.energyenhancement.org)

# MIND CONTROL BLACK ASSASSINS VOL.6

I am Princeray (In Search of Black Assassins)- one of the most censored Black Men on the World-Wide Internet and YOUTUBE. Former Member/Man-child of the Black Panther Party for Self Defense before MK ULTRA Huey P. Newton. I have a JD Law Degree, but I am not part of the Queen's Bar.

My wife watch the Wendy Williams Show most mornings. At times, I do watch some of it, but I am no fan. This particular morning, I heard that Whitney Houston's secret female lover, Robyn Crawford, was the exclusive show guest. I wasn't interested in listening to Crawford's talk about her tell all book about her lesbian relationship with Whitney Houston. Then, I heard that her book title had been shrouded around Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" that is a deep soulful and spiritual chant- a string to my deep emotion and heart. I was suddenly overcome by flashbacks and recall to some of my past loves, my mother and father that I missed telling them how much I really deeply loved them before they passed away. Donny Hathaway, "A Song for You" is sacred to me, I had to stop in my tracks, sit down and reflect.

Robyn Crawford is a shady and shallow character, and Whitney's drug habit enabler not worthy of Donny Hathaway's "A Song for You" type of love. Houston and Crawford's sexual relationship didn't begin in "puppy love" of teens. In East Orange, New Jersey, Crawford was a legal 19 year old adult lesbian when she admitted that she sexually preyed on 16 year old high school student, Whitney Houston, a New Jersey state MINOR that should have been entitled to protection of state law from Crawford's narcotic influences, and sexually assault by an adult homosexual predator/pedophile.

Another point is that Crawford says affirmatively that she first met Whitney during a summer at East Orange Community Development Center. Yet, there are some circumstantial evidence that they met at Catholic all-girls Mount Saint Dominic Academy in Caldwell, NJ- a Catholic institution plagued by ritual sexual abuse of children. Nevertheless, Crawford admits in fact that it had been her St. Dominic basketball coach that had joined them together as community center counselors.